

# POLYKETIDE SYNTHASE ENZYMES AND RECOMBINANT DNA CONSTRUCTS THEREFOR

INSAI

5

## Cross-Reference to Related Applications

The present application claims priority to related U.S. patent application Serial Nos. 60/102,748, filed 2 Oct. 1998; 60/139,650, filed 17 June 1999; and 60/123,810, filed 11 Mar. 1999, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

10

## Field of the Invention

The present invention relates to polyketides and the polyketide synthase (PKS) enzymes that produce them. The invention also relates generally to genes encoding PKS enzymes and to recombinant host cells containing such genes and in which expression of such genes leads to the production of polyketides. The present invention also relates to compounds useful as medicaments having immunosuppressive and/or neurotrophic activity. Thus, the invention relates to the fields of chemistry, molecular biology, and agricultural, medical, and veterinary technology.

15

## Background of the Invention

20

Polyketides are a class of compounds synthesized from 2-carbon units through a series of condensations and subsequent modifications. Polyketides occur in many types of organisms, including fungi and mycelial bacteria, in particular, the actinomycetes. Polyketides are biologically active molecules with a wide variety of structures, and the class encompasses numerous compounds with diverse activities. Tetracycline, erythromycin, epothilone, FK-506, FK-520, narbomycin, picromycin, rapamycin, spinocyn, and tylosin are examples of polyketides. Given the difficulty in producing polyketide compounds by traditional chemical methodology, and the typically low production of polyketides in wild-type cells, there has been considerable interest in finding improved or alternate means to produce polyketide compounds.

25

This interest has resulted in the cloning, analysis, and manipulation by recombinant DNA technology of genes that encode PKS enzymes. The resulting technology allows one to manipulate a known PKS gene cluster either to produce the polyketide synthesized by that PKS at higher levels than occur in nature or in hosts that otherwise do not produce the polyketide. The technology also allows one to produce molecules that are structurally related to, but distinct from, the polyketides produced from known PKS gene clusters. See, e.g., PCT publication Nos. WO 93/13663; 95/08548; 96/40968; 97/02358; 98/27203; and 98/49315; United States Patent Nos. 4,874,748; 5,063,155; 5,098,837; 5,149,639; 5,672,491; 5,712,146; 5,830,750; and 5,843,718; and Fu *et al.*, 1994, *Biochemistry* 33: 9321-9326; McDaniel *et al.*, 1993, *Science* 262: 1546-1550; and Rohr, 1995, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* 34(8): 881-888, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

Polyketides are synthesized in nature by PKS enzymes. These enzymes, which are complexes of multiple large proteins, are similar to the synthases that catalyze condensation of 2-carbon units in the biosynthesis of fatty acids. PKSs catalyze the biosynthesis of polyketides through repeated, decarboxylative Claisen condensations between acylthioester building blocks. The building blocks used to form complex polyketides are typically acylthioesters, such as acetyl, butyryl, propionyl, malonyl, hydroxymalonyl, methylmalonyl, and ethylmalonyl CoA. Other building blocks include amino acid like acylthioesters. PKS enzymes that incorporate such building blocks include an activity that functions as an amino acid ligase (an AMP ligase) or as a non-ribosomal peptide synthetase (NRPS). Two major types of PKS enzymes are known; these differ in their composition and mode of synthesis of the polyketide synthesized. These two major types of PKS enzymes are commonly referred to as Type I or "modular" and Type II "iterative" PKS enzymes.

In the Type I or modular PKS enzyme group, a set of separate catalytic active sites (each active site is termed a "domain", and a set thereof is termed a "module") exists for each cycle of carbon chain elongation and modification in the polyketide synthesis pathway. The typical modular PKS is composed of several large polypeptides, which can be segregated from amino to carboxy termini into a loading module, multiple extender

- 3 -

modules, and a releasing (or thioesterase) domain. The PKS enzyme known as 6-deoxyerythronolide B synthase (DEBS) is a Type I PKS. In DEBS, there is a loading module, six extender modules, and a thioesterase (TE) domain. The loading module, six extender modules, and TE of DEBS are present on three separate proteins (designated DEBS-1, DEBS-2, and DEBS-3, with two extender modules per protein). Each of the DEBS polypeptides is encoded by a separate open reading frame (ORF) or gene; these genes are known as *eryAI*, *eryAII*, and *eryAIII*. See Caffrey *et al.*, 1992, *FEBS Letters* 304: 205, and U.S. Patent No. 5,824,513, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

Generally, the loading module is responsible for binding the first building block used to synthesize the polyketide and transferring it to the first extender module. The loading module of DEBS consists of an acyltransferase (AT) domain and an acyl carrier protein (ACP) domain. Another type of loading module utilizes an inactivated ketosynthase (KS) domain and AT and ACP domains. This inactivated KS is in some instances called KS<sup>Q</sup>, where the superscript letter is the abbreviation for the amino acid, glutamine, that is present instead of the active site cysteine required for ketosynthase activity. In other PKS enzymes, including the FK-506 PKS, the loading module incorporates an unusual starter unit and is composed of a CoA ligase like activity domain. In any event, the loading module recognizes a particular acyl-CoA (usually acetyl or propionyl but sometimes butyryl or other acyl-CoA) and transfers it as a thiol ester to the ACP of the loading module.

The AT on each of the extender modules recognizes a particular extender-CoA (malonyl or alpha-substituted malonyl, i.e., methylmalonyl, ethylmalonyl, and 2-hydroxymalonyl) and transfers it to the ACP of that extender module to form a thioester. Each extender module is responsible for accepting a compound from a prior module, binding a building block, attaching the building block to the compound from the prior module, optionally performing one or more additional functions, and transferring the resulting compound to the next module.

Each extender module of a modular PKS contains a KS, AT, ACP, and zero, one, two, or three domains that modify the beta-carbon of the growing polyketide chain. A

- 4 -

typical (non-loading) minimal Type I PKS extender module is exemplified by extender module three of DEBS, which contains a KS domain, an AT domain, and an ACP domain. These three domains are sufficient to activate a 2-carbon extender unit and attach it to the growing polyketide molecule. The next extender module, in turn, is responsible for attaching the next building block and transferring the growing compound to the next extender module until synthesis is complete.

Once the PKS is primed with acyl- and malonyl-ACPs, the acyl group of the loading module is transferred to form a thiol ester (trans-esterification) at the KS of the first extender module; at this stage, extender module one possesses an acyl-KS and a malonyl (or substituted malonyl) ACP. The acyl group derived from the loading module is then covalently attached to the alpha-carbon of the malonyl group to form a carbon-carbon bond, driven by concomitant decarboxylation, and generating a new acyl-ACP that has a backbone two carbons longer than the loading building block (elongation or extension).

The polyketide chain, growing by two carbons each extender module, is sequentially passed as covalently bound thiol esters from extender module to extender module, in an assembly line-like process. The carbon chain produced by this process alone would possess a ketone at every other carbon atom, producing a polyketone, from which the name polyketide arises. Most commonly, however, additional enzymatic activities modify the beta keto group of each two carbon unit just after it has been added to the growing polyketide chain but before it is transferred to the next module.

Thus, in addition to the minimal module containing KS, AT, and ACP domains necessary to form the carbon-carbon bond, and as noted above, other domains that modify the beta-carbonyl moiety can be present. Thus, modules may contain a ketoreductase (KR) domain that reduces the keto group to an alcohol. Modules may also contain a KR domain plus a dehydratase (DH) domain that dehydrates the alcohol to a double bond. Modules may also contain a KR domain, a DH domain, and an enoylreductase (ER) domain that converts the double bond product to a saturated single bond using the beta carbon as a methylene function. An extender module can also contain other enzymatic activities, such as, for example, a methylase or dimethylase activity.



After traversing the final extender module, the polyketide encounters a releasing domain that cleaves the polyketide from the PKS and typically cyclizes the polyketide. For example, final synthesis of 6-dEB is regulated by a TE domain located at the end of extender module six. In the synthesis of 6-dEB, the TE domain catalyzes cyclization of the macrolide ring by formation of an ester linkage. In FK-506, FK-520, rapamycin, and similar polyketides, the TE activity is replaced by a RapP (for rapamycin) or RapP like activity that makes a linkage incorporating a pipecolate acid residue. The enzymatic activity that catalyzes this incorporation for the rapamycin enzyme is known as RapP, encoded by the *rapP* gene. The polyketide can be modified further by tailoring enzymes; these enzymes add carbohydrate groups or methyl groups, or make other modifications, i.e., oxidation or reduction, on the polyketide core molecule. For example, 6-dEB is hydroxylated at C-6 and C-12 and glycosylated at C-3 and C-5 in the synthesis of erythromycin A.

In Type I PKS polypeptides, the order of catalytic domains is conserved. When all beta-keto processing domains are present in a module, the order of domains in that module from N-to-C-terminus is always KS, AT, DH, ER, KR, and ACP. Some or all of the beta-keto processing domains may be missing in particular modules, but the order of the domains present in a module remains the same. The order of domains within modules is believed to be important for proper folding of the PKS polypeptides into an active complex. Importantly, there is considerable flexibility in PKS enzymes, which allows for the genetic engineering of novel catalytic complexes. The engineering of these enzymes is achieved by modifying, adding, or deleting domains, or replacing them with those taken from other Type I PKS enzymes. It is also achieved by deleting, replacing, or adding entire modules with those taken from other sources. A genetically engineered PKS complex should of course have the ability to catalyze the synthesis of the product predicted from the genetic alterations made.

Alignments of the many available amino acid sequences for Type I PKS enzymes has approximately defined the boundaries of the various catalytic domains. Sequence alignments also have revealed linker regions between the catalytic domains and at the N- and C-termini of individual polypeptides. The sequences of these linker regions are less

- 6 -

well conserved than are those for the catalytic domains, which is in part how linker regions are identified. Linker regions can be important for proper association between domains and between the individual polypeptides that comprise the PKS complex. One can thus view the linkers and domains together as creating a scaffold on which the domains and modules are positioned in the correct orientation to be active. This organization and positioning, if retained, permits PKS domains of different or identical substrate specificities to be substituted (usually at the DNA level) between PKS enzymes by various available methodologies. In selecting the boundaries of, for example, an AT replacement, one can thus make the replacement so as to retain the linkers of the recipient PKS or to replace them with the linkers of the donor PKS AT domain, or, preferably, make both constructs to ensure that the correct linker regions between the KS and AT domains have been included in at least one of the engineered enzymes. Thus, there is considerable flexibility in the design of new PKS enzymes with the result that known polyketides can be produced more effectively, and novel polyketides useful as pharmaceuticals or for other purposes can be made.

By appropriate application of recombinant DNA technology, a wide variety of polyketides can be prepared in a variety of different host cells provided one has access to nucleic acid compounds that encode PKS proteins and polyketide modification enzymes. The present invention helps meet the need for such nucleic acid compounds by providing recombinant vectors that encode the FK-520 PKS enzyme and various FK-520 modification enzymes. Moreover, while the FK-506 and FK-520 polyketides have many useful activities, there remains a need for compounds with similar useful activities but with better pharmacokinetic profile and metabolism and fewer side-effects. The present invention helps meet the need for such compounds as well.

#### Summary of the Invention

In one embodiment, the present invention provides recombinant DNA vectors that encode all or part of the FK-520 PKS enzyme. Illustrative vectors of the invention include cosmid pKOS034-120, pKOS034-124, pKOS065-C31, pKOS065-C3, pKOS065-M27, and pKOS065-M21. The invention also provides nucleic acid compounds that

- 7 -

5 encode the various domains of the FK-520 PKS, i.e., the KS, AT, ACP, KR, DH, and ER domains. These compounds can be readily used, alone or in combination with nucleic acids encoding other FK-520 or non-FK-520 PKS domains, as intermediates in the construction of recombinant vectors that encode all or part of PKS enzymes that make novel polyketides.

The invention also provides isolated nucleic acids that encode all or part of one or more modules of the FK-520 PKS, each module comprising a ketosynthase activity, an acyl transferase activity, and an acyl carrier protein activity. The invention provides an isolated nucleic acid that encodes one or more open reading frames of FK-520 PKS  
10 genes, said open reading frames comprising coding sequences for a CoA ligase activity, an NRPS activity, or two or more extender modules. The invention also provides recombinant expression vectors containing these nucleic acids.

In another embodiment, the invention provides isolated nucleic acids that encode all or a part of a PKS that contains at least one module in which at least one of the  
15 domains in the module is a domain from a non-FK-520 PKS and at least one domain is from the FK-520 PKS. The non-FK-520 PKS domain or module originates from the rapamycin PKS, the FK-506 PKS, DEBS, or another PKS. The invention also provides recombinant expression vectors containing these nucleic acids.

In another embodiment, the invention provides a method of preparing a  
20 polyketide, said method comprising transforming a host cell with a recombinant DNA vector that encodes at least one module of a PKS, said module comprising at least one FK-520 PKS domain, and culturing said host cell under conditions such that said PKS is produced and catalyzes synthesis of said polyketide. In one aspect, the method is practiced with a *Streptomyces* host cell. In another aspect, the polyketide produced is FK-  
25 520. In another aspect, the polyketide produced is a polyketide related in structure to FK-520. In another aspect, the polyketide produced is a polyketide related in structure to FK-506 or rapamycin.

In another embodiment, the invention provides a set of genes in recombinant form sufficient for the synthesis of ethylmalonyl CoA in a heterologous host cell. These genes  
30 and the methods of the invention enable one to create recombinant host cells with the

- 8 -

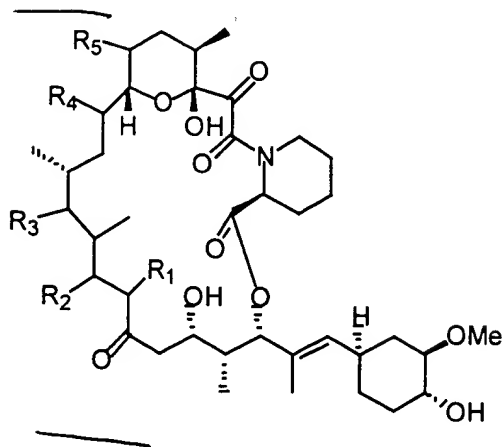
ability to produce polyketides or other compounds that require ethylmalonyl CoA for biosynthesis. The invention also provides recombinant nucleic acids that encode AT domains specific for ethylmalonyl CoA. Thus, the compounds of the invention can be used to produce polyketides requiring ethylmalonyl CoA in host cells that otherwise are  
5 unable to produce such polyketides.

In another embodiment, the invention provides a set of genes in recombinant form sufficient for the synthesis of 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA and 2-methoxymalonyl CoA in a heterologous host cell. These genes and the methods of the invention enable one to create recombinant host cells with the ability to produce polyketides or other compounds that  
10 require 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA for biosynthesis. The invention also provides recombinant nucleic acids that encode AT domains specific for 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA and 2-methoxymalonyl CoA. Thus, the compounds of the invention can be used to produce polyketides requiring 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA or 2-methoxymalonyl CoA in host cells that are otherwise unable to produce such polyketides.

15 In another embodiment, the invention provides a compound related in structure to FK-520 or FK-506 that is useful in the treatment of a medical condition. These compounds include compounds in which the C-13 methoxy group is replaced by a moiety selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, methyl, and ethyl moieties. Such compounds are less susceptible to the main *in vivo* pathway of degradation for FK-520  
20 and FK-506 and related compounds and thus exhibit an improved pharmacokinetic profile. The compounds of the invention also include compounds in which the C-15 methoxy group is replaced by a moiety selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, methyl, and ethyl moieties. The compounds of the invention also include the above compounds further modified by chemical methodology to produce derivatives such as,  
25 but not limited to, the C-18 hydroxyl derivatives, which have potent neurotrophin but not immunosuppression activities.

30

Thus, the invention provides polyketides having the structure:



wherein, R<sub>1</sub> is hydrogen, methyl, ethyl, or allyl; R<sub>2</sub> is hydrogen or hydroxyl, provided that when R<sub>2</sub> is hydrogen, there is a double bond between C-20 and C-19; R<sub>3</sub> is hydrogen or hydroxyl; R<sub>4</sub> is methoxyl, hydrogen, methyl, or ethyl; and R<sub>5</sub> is methoxyl, hydrogen, methyl, or ethyl; but not including FK-506, FK-520, 18-hydroxy-FK-520, and 18-hydroxy-FK-506. The invention provides these compounds in purified form and in pharmaceutical compositions.

In another embodiment, the invention provides a method for treating a medical condition by administering a pharmaceutically efficacious dose of a compound of the invention. The compounds of the invention may be administered to achieve immunosuppression or to stimulate nerve growth and regeneration.

These and other embodiments and aspects of the invention will be more fully understood after consideration of the attached Drawings and their brief description below, together with the detailed description, examples, and claims that follow.

#### Brief Description of the Drawings

Figure 1 shows a diagram of the FK-520 biosynthetic gene cluster. The top line provides a scale in kilobase pairs (kb). The second line shows a restriction map with selected restriction enzyme recognition sequences indicated. K is *KpnI*; X is *XhoI*, S is *SacI*; P is *PstI*; and E is *EcoRI*. The third line indicates the position of FK-520 PKS and related genes. Genes are abbreviated with a one letter designation, i.e., C is *fkbc*.

- 10 -

Immediately under the third line are numbered segments showing where the loading module (L) and ten different extender modules (numbered 1 - 10) are encoded on the various genes shown. At the bottom of the Figure, the DNA inserts of various cosmids of the invention (i.e., 34-124 is cosmid pKOS034-124) are shown in alignment with the FK-520 biosynthetic gene cluster.

Figure 2 shows the loading module (load), the ten extender modules, and the peptide synthetase domain of the FK-520 PKS, together with, on the top line, the genes that encode the various domains and modules. Also shown are the various intermediates in FK-520 biosynthesis, as well as the structure of FK-520, with carbons 13, 15, 21, and 31 numbered. The various domains of each module and subdomains of the loading module are also shown. The darkened circles showing the DH domains in modules 2, 3, and 4 indicate that the dehydratase domain is not functional as a dehydratase; this domain may affect the stereochemistry at the corresponding position in the polyketide. The substituents on the FK-520 structure that result from the action of non-PKS enzymes are also indicated by arrows, together with the types of enzymes or the genes that code for the enzymes that mediate the action. Although the methyltransferase is shown acting at the C-13 and C-15 hydroxyl groups after release of the polyketide from the PKS, the methyltransferase may act on the 2-hydroxymalonyl substrate prior to or contemporaneously with its incorporation during polyketide synthesis.

Figure 3 shows a close-up view of the left end of the FK-520 gene cluster, which contains at least ten additional genes. The ethyl side chain on carbon 21 of FK-520 (Figure 2) is derived from an ethylmalonyl CoA extender unit that is incorporated by an ethylmalonyl specific AT domain in extender module 4 of the PKS. At least four of the genes in this region code for enzymes involved in ethylmalonyl biosynthesis. The polyhydroxybutyrate depolymerase is involved in maintaining hydroxybutyryl-CoA pools during FK-520 production. Polyhydroxybutyrate accumulates during vegetative growth and disappears during stationary phase in other *Streptomyces* (Ranade and Vining, 1993, *Can. J. Microbiol.* 39:377). Open reading frames with unknown function are indicated with a question mark.

- 11 -

Figure 4 shows a biosynthetic pathway for the biosynthesis of ethylmalonyl CoA from acetoacetyl CoA consistent with the function assigned to four of the genes in the FK-520 gene cluster shown in Figure 3.

Figure 5 shows a close-up view of the right-end of the FK-520 PKS gene cluster (and of the sequences on cosmid pKOS065-C31). The genes shown include *fk bD*, *fk bM* (a methyl transferase that methylates the hydroxyl group on C-31 of FK-520), *fk bN* (a homolog of a gene described as a regulator of cholesterol oxidase and that is believed to be a transcriptional activator), *fk bQ* (a type II thioesterase, which can increase polyketide production levels), and *fk bS* (a crotonyl-CoA reductase involved in the biosynthesis of ethylmalonyl CoA).

Figure 6 shows the proposed degradative pathway for tacrolimus (FK-506) metabolism.

Figure 7 shows a schematic process for the construction of recombinant PKS genes of the invention that encode PKS enzymes that produce 13-desmethoxy FK-506 and FK-520 polyketides of the invention, as described in Example 4, below.

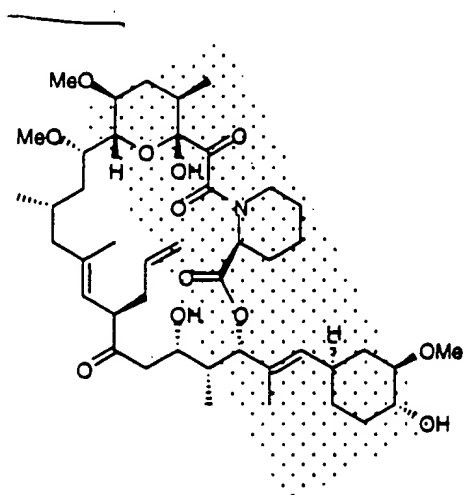
Figure 8, in Parts A and B, shows certain compounds of the invention preferred for dermal application in Part A and a synthetic route for making those compounds in Part B.

## Detailed Description of the Invention

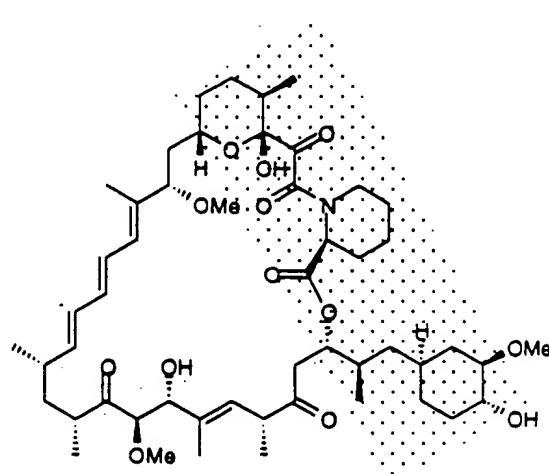
Given the valuable pharmaceutical properties of polyketides, there is a need for methods and reagents for producing large quantities of polyketides, as well as for producing related compounds not found in nature. The present invention provides such methods and reagents, with particular application to methods and reagents for producing the polyketides known as FK-520, also known as ascomycin or L-683,590 (see Holt *et al.*, 1993, *JACS* 115:9925), and FK-506, also known as tacrolimus. Tacrolimus is a macrolide immunosuppressant used to prevent or treat rejection of transplanted heart, kidney, liver, lung, pancreas, and small bowel allografts. The drug is also useful for the prevention and treatment of graft-versus-host disease in patients receiving bone marrow transplants, and for the treatment of severe, refractory uveitis. There have been additional

reports of the unapproved use of tacrolimus for other conditions, including alopecia universalis, autoimmune chronic active hepatitis, inflammatory bowel disease, multiple sclerosis, primary biliary cirrhosis, and scleroderma. The invention provides methods and reagents for making novel polyketides related in structure to FK-520 and FK-506, and structurally related polyketides such as rapamycin.

The FK-506 and rapamycin polyketides are potent immunosuppressants, with chemical structures shown below.



FK-506



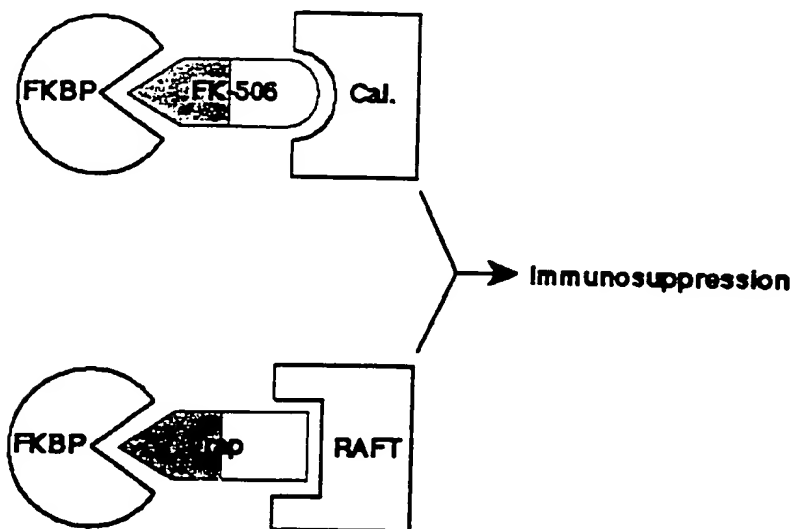
Rapamycin

FK-520 differs from FK-506 in that it lacks the allyl group at C-21 of FK-506, having instead an ethyl group at that position, and has similar activity to FK-506, albeit reduced immunosuppressive activity.

These compounds act through initial formation of an intermediate complex with protein "immunophilins" known as FKBP (FK-506 binding proteins), including FKBP-12. Immunophilins are a class of cytosolic proteins that form complexes with molecules such as FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin that in turn serve as ligands for other cellular targets involved in signal transduction. Binding of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin to FKBP occurs through the structurally similar segments of the polyketide molecules, known as the "FKBP-binding domain" (as generally but not precisely indicated by the stippled regions in the structures above). The FK-506-FKBP complex then binds calcineurin, while the rapamycin-FKBP complex binds to a protein known as RAFT-1.



Binding of the FKBP-polyketide complex to these second proteins occurs through the dissimilar regions of the drugs known as the "effector" domains.



5

The three component FKBP-polyketide-effector complex is required for signal transduction and subsequent immunosuppressive activity of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin. Modifications in the effector domains of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin that destroy binding to the effector proteins (calcineurin or RAFT) lead to loss of immunosuppressive activity, even though FKBP binding is unaffected. Further, such analogs antagonize the immunosuppressive effects of the parent polyketides, because they compete for FKBP. Such non-immunosuppressive analogs also show reduced toxicity (see Dumont *et al.*, 1992, *Journal of Experimental Medicine* 176, 751-760), indicating that much of the toxicity of these drugs is not linked to FKBP binding.

15 In addition to immunosuppressive activity, FK-520, FK-506, and rapamycin have neurotrophic activity. In the central nervous system and in peripheral nerves, immunophilins are referred to as "neuroimmunophilins". The neuroimmunophilin FKBP is markedly enriched in the central nervous system and in peripheral nerves. Molecules that bind to the neuroimmunophilin FKBP, such as FK-506 and FK-520, have the  
 20 remarkable effect of stimulating nerve growth. *In vitro*, they act as neurotrophins, i.e.,

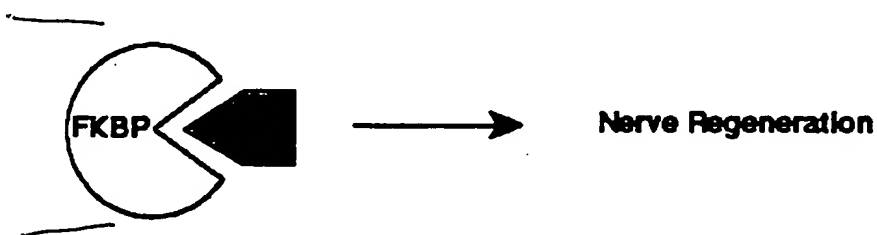
they promote neurite outgrowth in NGF-treated PC12 cells and in sensory neuronal cultures, and in intact animals, they promote regrowth of damaged facial and sciatic nerves, and repair lesioned serotonin and dopamine neurons in the brain. See Gold *et al.*, Jun. 1999, *J. Pharm. Exp. Ther.* 289(3): 1202-1210; Lyons *et al.*, 1994, *Proc. National Academy of Science* 91: 3191-3195; Gold *et al.*, 1995, *Journal of Neuroscience* 15: 7509-7516; and Steiner *et al.*, 1997, *Proc. National Academy of Science* 94: 2019-2024.

Further, the restored central and peripheral neurons appear to be functional.

Compared to protein neurotrophic molecules (BNDF, NGF, etc.), the small-molecule neurotrophins such as FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin have different, and often advantageous, properties. First, whereas protein neurotrophins are difficult to deliver to their intended site of action and may require intra-cranial injection, the small-molecule neurotrophins display excellent bioavailability; they are active when administered subcutaneously and orally. Second, whereas protein neurotrophins show quite specific effects, the small-molecule neurotrophins show rather broad effects.

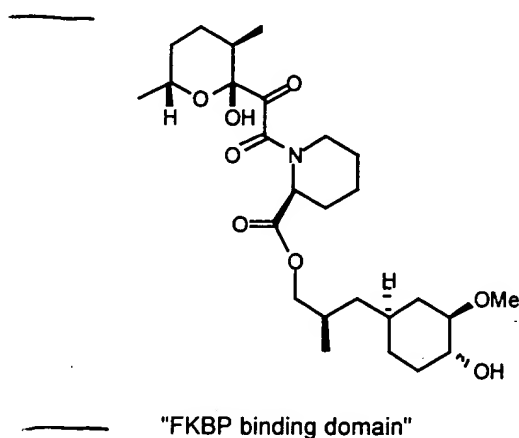
Finally, whereas protein neurotrophins often show effects on normal sensory nerves, the small-molecule neurotrophins do not induce aberrant sprouting of normal neuronal processes and seem to affect damaged nerves specifically. Neuroimmunophilin ligands have potential therapeutic utility in a variety of disorders involving nerve degeneration (e.g. multiple sclerosis, Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, stroke, traumatic spinal cord and brain injury, peripheral neuropathies).

Recent studies have shown that the immunosuppressive and neurite outgrowth activity of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin can be separated; the neuroregenerative activity in the absence of immunosuppressive activity is retained by agents which bind to FKBP but not to the effector proteins calcineurin or RAFT. See Steiner *et al.*, 1997, *Nature Medicine* 3: 421-428.



- 15 -

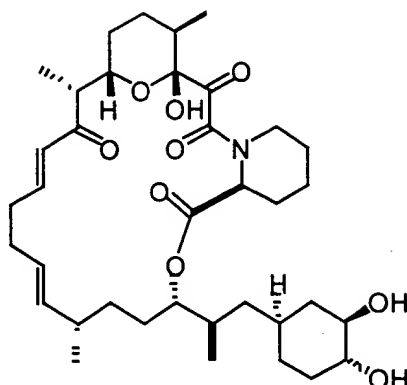
Available structure-activity data show that the important features for neurotrophic activity of rapamycin, FK-520, and FK-506 lie within the common, contiguous segments of the macrolide ring that bind to FKBP. This portion of the molecule is termed the "FKBP binding domain" (see VanDuyne *et al.*, 1993, *Journal of Molecular Biology* 229: 105-124.). Nevertheless, the effector domains of the parent macrolides contribute to conformational rigidity of the binding domain and thus indirectly contribute to FKBP binding.



There are a number of other reported analogs of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin that bind to FKBP but not the effector protein calcineurin or RAFT. These analogs show effects on nerve regeneration without immunosuppressive effects.

Naturally occurring FK-520 and FK-506 analogs include the antascomycins, which are FK-506-like macrolides that lack the functional groups of FK-506 that bind to calcineurin (see Fehr *et al.*, 1996, *The Journal of Antibiotics* 49: 230-233). These molecules bind FKBP as effectively as does FK-506; they antagonize the effects of both FK-506 and rapamycin, yet lack immunosuppressive activity.

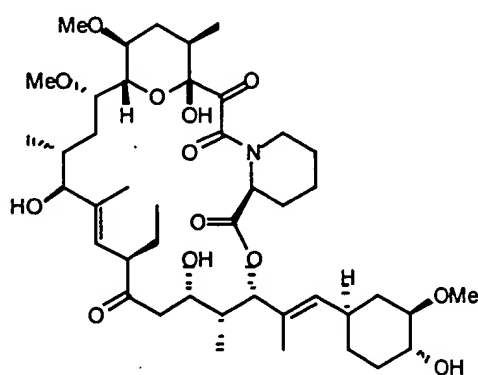
- 16 -



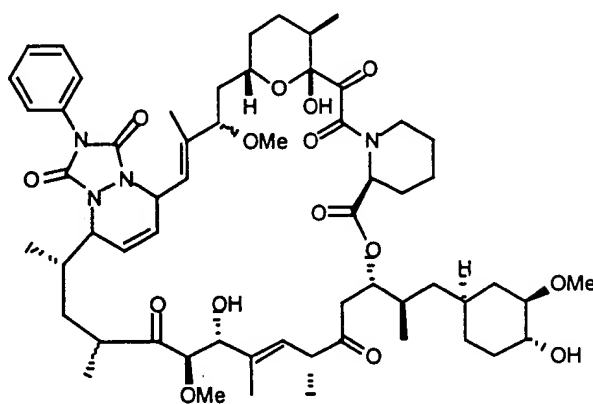
Antascomycin A

Other analogs can be produced by chemically modifying FK-506, FK-520, or rapamycin. One approach to obtaining neuroimmunophilin ligands is to destroy the effector binding region of FK-506, FK-520, or rapamycin by chemical modification.

- 5 While the chemical modifications permitted on the parent compounds are quite limited, some useful chemically modified analogs exist. The FK-520 analog L-685,818 ( $ED_{50} = 0.7$  nM for FKBP binding; see Dumont *et al.*, 1992), and the rapamycin analog WAY-124,466 ( $IC_{50} = 12.5$  nM; see Ocain *et al.*, 1993, *Biochemistry Biophysical Research Communications* 192: 1340-134693) are about as effective as FK-506, FK-520, and
- 10 rapamycin at promoting neurite outgrowth in sensory neurons (see Steiner *et al.*, 1997).



L-685,818

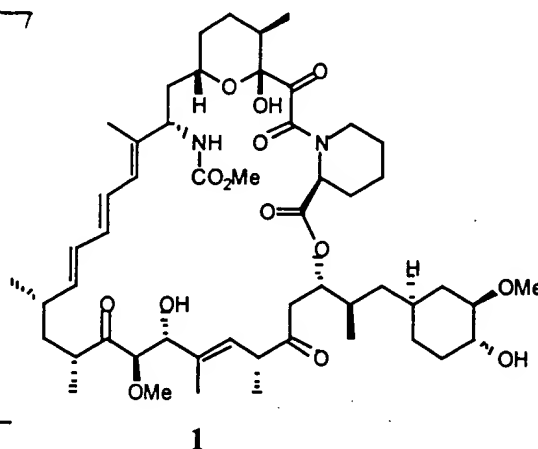


WAY-124,466

One of the few positions of rapamycin that is readily amenable to chemical modification is the allylic 16-methoxy group; this reactive group is readily exchanged by

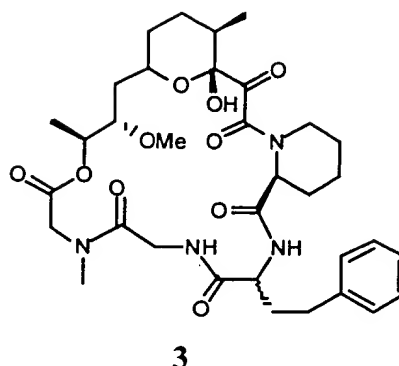
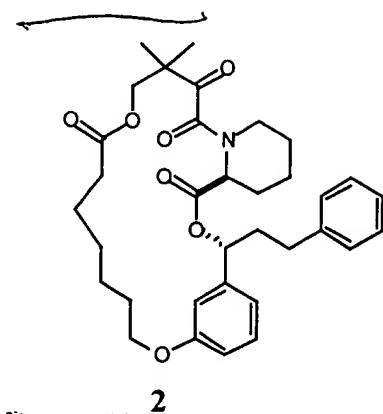
- 17 -

acid-catalyzed nucleophilic substitution. Replacement of the 16-methoxy group of rapamycin with a variety of bulky groups has produced analogs showing selective loss of immunosuppressive activity while retaining FKBP-binding (see Luengo *et al.*, 1995, *Chemistry & Biology* 2: 471-481). One of the best compounds, **1**, below, shows complete  
5 loss of activity in the splenocyte proliferation assay with only a 10-fold reduction in binding to FKBP.



There are also synthetic analogs of FKBP binding domains. These compounds reflect an approach to obtaining neuroimmunophilin ligands based on “rationally  
10 designed” molecules that retain the FKBP-binding region in an appropriate conformation for binding to FKBP, but do not possess the effector binding regions. In one example, the ends of the FKBP binding domain were tethered by hydrocarbon chains (see Holt *et al.*, 1993, *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 115: 9925-9938); the best analog, **2**,  
15 below, binds to FKBP about as well as FK-506. In a similar approach, the ends of the FKBP binding domain were tethered by a tripeptide to give analog **3**, below, which binds to FKBP about 20-fold poorer than FK-506. These compounds are anticipated to have neuroimmunophilin binding activity.

- 18 -



In a primate MPTP model of Parkinson's disease, administration of FKBP ligand GPI-1046 caused brain cells to regenerate and behavioral measures to improve. MPTP is a neurotoxin, which, when administered to animals, selectively damages nigral-striatal dopamine neurons in the brain, mimicking the damage caused by Parkinson's disease. Whereas, before treatment, animals were unable to use affected limbs, the FKBP ligand restored the ability of animals to feed themselves and gave improvements in measures of locomotor activity, neurological outcome, and fine motor control. There were also corresponding increases in regrowth of damaged nerve terminals. These results demonstrate the utility of FKBP ligands for treatment of diseases of the CNS.

From the above description, two general approaches towards the design of non-immunosuppressant, neuroimmunophilin ligands can be seen. The first involves the construction of constrained cyclic analogs of FK-506 in which the FKBP binding domain is fixed in a conformation optimal for binding to FKBP. The advantages of this approach are that the conformation of the analogs can be accurately modeled and predicted by computational methods, and the analogs closely resemble parent molecules that have proven pharmacological properties. A disadvantage is that the difficult chemistry limits the numbers and types of compounds that can be prepared. The second approach involves the trial and error construction of acyclic analogs of the FKBP binding domain by conventional medicinal chemistry. The advantages to this approach are that the chemistry is suitable for production of the numerous compounds needed for such interactive chemistry-bioassay approaches. The disadvantages are that the molecular types of compounds that have emerged have no known history of appropriate pharmacological

properties, have rather labile ester functional groups, and are too conformationally mobile to allow accurate prediction of conformational properties.

The present invention provides useful methods and reagents related to the first approach, but with significant advantages. The invention provides recombinant PKS  
5 genes that produce a wide variety of polyketides that cannot otherwise be readily synthesized by chemical methodology alone. Moreover, the present invention provides polyketides that have either or both of the desired immunosuppressive and neurotrophic activities, some of which are produced only by fermentation and others of which are produced by fermentation and chemical modification. Thus, in one aspect, the invention  
10 provides compounds that optimally bind to FKBP but do not bind to the effector proteins. The methods and reagents of the invention can be used to prepare numerous constrained cyclic analogs of FK-520 in which the FKBP binding domain is fixed in a conformation optimal for binding to FKBP. Such compounds will show neuroimmunophilin binding (neurotrophic) but not immunosuppressive effects. The invention also allows direct  
15 manipulation of FK-520 and related chemical structures *via* genetic engineering of the enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of FK-520 (as well as related compounds, such as FK-506 and rapamycin); similar chemical modifications are simply not possible because of the complexity of the structures. The invention can also be used to introduce "chemical handles" into normally inert positions that permit subsequent chemical modifications.

20 Several general approaches to achieve the development of novel neuroimmunophilin ligands are facilitated by the methods and reagents of the present invention. One approach is to make "point mutations" of the functional groups of the parent FK-520 structure that bind to the effector molecules to eliminate their binding potential. These types of structural modifications are difficult to perform by chemical  
25 modification, but can be readily accomplished with the methods and reagents of the invention.

A second, more extensive approach facilitated by the present invention is to utilize molecular modeling to predict optimal structures *ab initio* that bind to FKBP but not effector molecules. Using the available X-ray crystal structure of FK-520 (or FK-506)  
30 bound to FKBP, molecular modeling can be used to predict polyketides that should

- 20 -

optimally bind to FKBP but not calcineurin. Various macrolide structures can be generated by linking the ends of the FKBP-binding domain with "all possible" polyketide chains of variable length and substitution patterns that can be prepared by genetic manipulation of the FK-520 or FK-506 PKS gene cluster in accordance with the methods of the invention. The ground state conformations of the virtual library can be determined, and compounds that possess binding domains most likely to bind well to FKBP can be prepared and tested.

Once a compound is identified in accordance with the above approaches, the invention can be used to generate a focused library of analogs around the lead candidate, to "fine tune" the compound for optimal properties. Finally, the genetic engineering methods of the invention can be directed towards producing "chemical handles" that enable medicinal chemists to modify positions of the molecule previously inert to chemical modification. This opens the path to previously prohibited chemical optimization of lead compounds by time-proven approaches.

Moreover, the present invention provides polyketide compounds and the recombinant genes for the PKS enzymes that produce the compounds that have significant advantages over FK-506 and FK-520 and their analogs. The metabolism and pharmacokinetics of tacrolimus has been extensively studied, and FK-520 is believed to be similar in these respects. Absorption of tacrolimus is rapid, variable, and incomplete from the gastrointestinal tract (Harrison's Principles of Internal Medicine, 14th edition, 1998, McGraw Hill, 14, 20, 21, 64-67). The mean bioavailability of the oral dosage form is 27%, (range 5 to 65%). The volume of distribution (VoID) based on plasma is 5 to 65 L per kg of body weight (L/kg), and is much higher than the VoID based on whole blood concentrations, the difference reflecting the binding of tacrolimus to red blood cells. Whole blood concentrations may be 12 to 67 times the plasma concentrations. Protein binding is high (75 to 99%), primarily to albumin and alpha1-acid glycoprotein. The half-life for distribution is 0.9 hour; elimination is biphasic and variable: terminal-11.3 hr (range, 3.5 to 40.5 hours). The time to peak concentration is 0.5 to 4 hours after oral administration.



- 21 -

Tacrolimus is metabolized primarily by cytochrome P450 3A enzymes in the liver and small intestine. The drug is extensively metabolized with less than 1% excreted unchanged in urine. Because hepatic dysfunction decreases clearance of tacrolimus, doses have to be reduced substantially in primary graft non-function, especially in children. In addition, drugs that induce the cytochrome P450 3A enzymes reduce tacrolimus levels, while drugs that inhibit these P450s increase tacrolimus levels. Tacrolimus bioavailability doubles with co-administration of ketoconazole, a drug that inhibits P450 3A. See, Vincent *et al.*, 1992, *In vitro* metabolism of FK-506 in rat, rabbit, and human liver microsomes: Identification of a major metabolite and of cytochrome P450 3A as the major enzymes responsible for its metabolism, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 294: 454-460; Iwasaki *et al.*, 1993, Isolation, identification, and biological activities of oxidative metabolites of FK-506, a potent immunosuppressive macrolide lactone, *Drug Metabolism & Disposition* 21: 971-977; Shiraga *et al.*, 1994, Metabolism of FK-506, a potent immunosuppressive agent, by cytochrome P450 3A enzymes in rat, dog, and human liver microsomes, *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 47: 727-735; and Iwasaki *et al.*, 1995, Further metabolism of FK-506 (Tacrolimus); Identification and biological activities of the metabolites oxidized at multiple sites of FK-506, *Drug Metabolism & Disposition* 23: 28-34. The cytochrome P450 3A subfamily of isozymes has been implicated as important in this degradative process.

Structures of the eight isolated metabolites formed by liver microsomes are shown in Figure 6. Four metabolites of FK-506 involve demethylation of the oxygens on carbons 13, 15, and 31, and hydroxylation of carbon 12. The 13-demethylated (hydroxy) compounds undergo cyclizations of the 13-hydroxy at C-10 to give MI, MVI and MVII, and the 12-hydroxy metabolite at C-10 to give I. Another four metabolites formed by oxidation of the four metabolites mentioned above were isolated by liver microsomes from dexamethasone treated rats. Three of these are metabolites doubly demethylated at the methoxy groups on carbons 15 and 31 (M-V), 13 and 31 (M-VI), and 13 and 15 (M-VII). The fourth, M-VIII, was the metabolite produced after demethylation of the 31-methoxy group, followed by formation of a fused ring system by further oxidation. Among the eight metabolites, M-II has immunosuppressive activity comparable to that of

- 22 -

FK-506, whereas the other metabolites exhibit weak or negligible activities. Importantly, the major metabolite of human, dog, and rat liver microsomes is the 13-demethylated and cyclized FK-506 (M-I).

Thus, the major metabolism of FK-506 proceeds via 13-demethylation followed  
5 by cyclization to the inactive M-I, this representing about 90% of the metabolic products after a 10 minute incubation with liver microsomes. Analogs of tacrolimus that do not possess a C-13 methoxy group would not be susceptible to the first and most important biotransformation in the destructive metabolism of tacrolimus (i.e. cyclization of 13-hydroxy to C-10). Thus, a 13-desmethoxy analog of FK-506 should have a longer half-  
10 life in the body than does FK-506. The C-13 methoxy group is believed not to be required for binding to FKBP or calcineurin. The C-13 methoxy is not present on the identical position of rapamycin, which binds to FKBP with equipotent affinity as tacrolimus. Also, analysis of the 3-dimensional structure of the FKBP-tacrolimus-calcineurin complex shows that the C-13 methoxy has no interaction with FKBP and only  
15 a minor interaction with calcineurin. The present invention provides C-13-desmethoxy analogs of FK-506 and FK-520, as well as the recombinant genes that encode the PKS enzymes that catalyze their synthesis and host cells that produce the compounds.

These compounds exhibit, relative to their naturally occurring counterparts, prolonged immunosuppressive action *in vivo*, thereby allowing a lower dosage and/or  
20 reduced frequency of administration. Dosing is more predictable, because the variability in FK-506 dosage is largely due to variation of metabolism rate. FK-506 levels in blood can vary widely depending on interactions with drugs that induce or inhibit cytochrome P450 3A (summarized in USP Drug Information for the Health Care Professional). Of particular importance are the numerous drugs that inhibit or compete for CYP 3A,  
25 because they increase FK-506 blood levels and lead to toxicity (Prograf package insert, Fujisawa □ US, Rev 4/97, Rec 6/97). Also important are the drugs that induce P450 3A (e.g. Dexamethasone), because they decrease FK-506 blood levels and reduce efficacy. Because the major site of CYP 3A action on FK-506 is removed in the analogs provided by the present invention, those analogs are not as susceptible to drug interactions as the  
30 naturally occurring compounds.

- 23 -

Hyperglycemia, nephrotoxicity, and neurotoxicity are the most significant adverse effects resulting from the use of FK-506 and are believed to be similar for FK-520.

Because these effects appear to occur primarily by the same mechanism as the immunosuppressive action (i.e. FKBP-calcineurin interaction), the intrinsic toxicity of the desmethoxy analogs may be similar to FK-506. However, toxicity of FK-506 is dose  
5 related and correlates with high blood levels of the drug (Prograf package insert, Fujisawa □ US, Rev 4/97, Rec 6/97). Because the levels of the compounds provided by the present invention should be more controllable, the incidence of toxicity should be significantly decreased with the 13-desmethoxy analogs. Some reports show that certain  
10 FK-506 metabolites are more toxic than FK-506 itself, and this provides an additional reason to expect that a CYP 3A resistant analog can have lower toxicity and a higher therapeutic index.

Thus, the present invention provides novel compounds related in structure to FK-506 and FK-520 but with improved properties. The invention also provides methods for  
15 making these compounds by fermentation of recombinant host cells, as well as the recombinant host cells, the recombinant vectors in those host cells, and the recombinant proteins encoded by those vectors. The present invention also provides other valuable materials useful in the construction of these recombinant vectors that have many other important applications as well. In particular, the present invention provides the FK-520  
20 PKS genes, as well as certain genes involved in the biosynthesis of FK-520 in recombinant form.

FK-520 is produced at relatively low levels in the naturally occurring cells, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *ascomyceticus*, in which it was first identified. Thus, another benefit provided by the recombinant FK-520 PKS and related genes of the  
25 present invention is the ability to produce FK-520 in greater quantities in the recombinant host cells provided by the invention. The invention also provides methods for making novel FK-520 analogs, in addition to the desmethoxy analogs described above, and derivatives in recombinant host cells of any origin.

The biosynthesis of FK-520 involves the action of several enzymes. The FK-520  
30 PKS enzyme, which is composed of the *fk bA*, *fk bB*, *fk bC*, and *fk bP* gene products,

- 24 -

synthesizes the core structure of the molecule. There is also a hydroxylation at C-9 mediated by the P450 hydroxylase that is the *fk bD* gene product and that is oxidized by the *fk bO* gene product to result in the formation of a keto group at C-9. There is also a methylation at C-31 that is mediated by an O-methyltransferase that is the *fk bM* gene product. There are also methylations at the C-13 and C-15 positions by a methyltransferase believed to be encoded by the *fk bG* gene; this methyltransferase may act on the hydroxymalonyl CoA substrates prior to binding of the substrate to the AT domains of the PKS during polyketide synthesis. The present invention provides the genes encoding these enzymes in recombinant form. The invention also provides the genes encoding the enzymes involved in ethylmalonyl CoA and 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA biosynthesis in recombinant form. Moreover, the invention provides *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *asco myceticus* recombinant host cells lacking one or more of these genes that are useful in the production of useful compounds.

The cells are useful in production in a variety of ways. First, certain cells make a useful FK-520-related compound merely as a result of inactivation of one or more of the FK-520 biosynthesis genes. Thus, by inactivating the C-31 O-methyltransferase gene in *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *asco myceticus*, one creates a host cell that makes a desmethyl (at C-31) derivative of FK-520. Second, other cells of the invention are unable to make FK-520 or FK-520 related compounds due to an inactivation of one or more of the PKS genes. These cells are useful in the production of other polyketides produced by PKS enzymes that are encoded on recombinant expression vectors and introduced into the host cell.

Moreover, if only one PKS gene is inactivated, the ability to produce FK-520 or an FK-520 derivative compound is restored by introduction of a recombinant expression vector that contains the functional gene in a modified or unmodified form. The introduced gene produces a gene product that, together with the other endogenous and functional gene products, produces the desired compound. This methodology enables one to produce FK-520 derivative compounds without requiring that all of the genes for the PKS enzyme be present on one or more expression vectors. Additional applications and benefits of such cells and methodology will be readily apparent to those of skill in the art

- 25 -

after consideration of how the recombinant genes were isolated and employed in the construction of the compounds of the invention.

The FK-520 biosynthetic genes were isolated by the following procedure. Genomic DNA was isolated from *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *ascomyceticus* (ATCC 14891) using the lysozyme/proteinase K protocol described in Genetic Manipulation of *Streptomyces* - A Laboratory Manual (Hopwood *et al.*, 1986). The average size of the DNA was estimated to be between 80 - 120 kb by electrophoresis on 0.3% agarose gels. A library was constructed in the SuperCos™ vector according to the manufacturer's instructions and with the reagents provided in the commercially available kit (Stratagene). Briefly, 100 µg of genomic DNA was partially digested with 4 units of *Sau3A* I for 20 min. in a reaction volume of 1 mL, and the fragments were dephosphorylated and ligated to SuperCos vector arms. The ligated DNA was packaged and used to infect log-stage XL1-BlueMR cells. A library of about 10,000 independent cosmid clones was obtained.

Based on recently published sequence from the FK-506 cluster (Motamedi and Shafiee, 1998, *Eur. J. Biochem.* 256: 528), a probe for the *fkfO* gene was isolated from ATCC 14891 using PCR with degenerate primers. With this probe, a cosmid designated pKOS034-124 was isolated from the library. With probes made from the ends of cosmid pKOS034-124, an additional cosmid designated pKOS034-120 was isolated. These cosmids (pKOS034-124 and pKOS034-120) were shown to contain DNA inserts that overlap with one another. Initial sequence data from these two cosmids generated sequences similar to sequences from the FK-506 and rapamycin clusters, indicating that the inserts were from the FK-520 PKS gene cluster. Two *EcoRI* fragments were subcloned from cosmids pKOS034-124 and pKOS034-120. These subclones were used to prepare shotgun libraries by partial digestion with *Sau3A*I, gel purification of fragments between 1.5 kb and 3 kb in size, and ligation into the pLitmus28 vector (New England Biolabs). These libraries were sequenced using dye terminators on a Beckmann CEQ2000 capillary electrophoresis sequencer, according to the manufacturer's protocols.

To obtain cosmids containing sequence on the left and right sides of the sequenced region described above, a new cosmid library of ATCC 14891 DNA was

- 26 -

prepared essentially as described above. This new library was screened with a new *fk bM* probe isolated using DNA from ATCC 14891. A probe representing the *fk bP* gene at the end of cosmid pKOS034-124 was also used. Several additional cosmids to the right of the previously sequenced region were identified. Cosmids pKOS065-C31 and pKOS065-C3  
5 were identified and then mapped with restriction enzymes. Initial sequences from these cosmids were consistent with the expected organization of the cluster in this region. More extensive sequencing showed that both cosmids contained in addition to the desired sequences, other sequences not contiguous to the desired sequences on the host cell chromosomal DNA. Probing of additional cosmid libraries identified two additional  
10 cosmids, pKOS065-M27 and pKOS065-M21, that contained the desired sequences in a contiguous segment of chromosomal DNA. Cosmids pKOS034-124, pKOS034-120, pKOS065-M27, and pKOS065-M21 have been deposited with the American Type Culture Collection, Manassas, VA, USA. The complete nucleotide sequence of the coding sequences of the genes that encode the proteins of the FK-520 PKS are shown  
15 below but can also be determined from the cosmids of the invention deposited with the ATCC using standard methodology.

Referring to Figures 1 and 3, the FK-520 PKS gene cluster is composed of four open reading frames designated *fk bB*, *fk bC*, *fk bA*, and *fk bP*. The *fk bB* open reading frame encodes the loading module and the first four extender modules of the PKS. The *fk bC*  
20 open reading frame encodes extender modules five and six of the PKS. The *fk bA* open reading frame encodes extender modules seven, eight, nine, and ten of the PKS. The *fk bP* open reading frame encodes the NRPS of the PKS. Each of these genes can be isolated from the cosmids of the invention described above. The DNA sequences of these genes are provided below preceded by the following table identifying the start and stop codons  
25 of the open reading frames of each gene and the modules and domains contained therein.

Nucleotides	Gene or Domain
complement (412 - 1836)	<i>fk bW</i>
complement (2020 - 3579)	<i>fk bV</i>
30 complement (3969 - 4496)	<i>fk bR2</i>
complement (4595 - 5488)	<i>fk bR1</i>
5601 - 6818	<i>fk bE</i>

- 27 -

	6808 - 8052	<i>fkfF</i>
	8156 - 8824	<i>fkfG</i>
	complement (9122 - 9883)	<i>fkfH</i>
	complement (9894 - 10994)	<i>fkfI</i>
5	complement (10987 - 11247)	<i>fkfJ</i>
	complement (11244 - 12092)	<i>fkfK</i>
	complement (12113 - 13150)	<i>fkfL</i>
	complement (13212 - 23988)	<i>fkfC</i>
	complement (23992 - 46573)	<i>fkfB</i>
10	46754 - 47788	<i>fkfO</i>
	47785 - 52272	<i>fkfP</i>
	52275 - 71465	<i>fkfA</i>
	71462 - 72628	<i>fkfD</i>
	72625 - 73407	<i>fkfM</i>
15	complement (73460 - 76202)	<i>fkfN</i>
	complement (76336 - 77080)	<i>fkfQ</i>
	complement (77076 - 77535)	<i>fkfS</i>
	complement (44974 - 46573)	CoA ligase of loading domain
	complement (43777 - 44629)	ER of loading domain
20	complement (43144 - 43660)	ACP of loading domain
	complement (41842 - 43093)	KS of extender module 1 (KS1)
	complement (40609 - 41842)	AT1
	complement (39442 - 40609)	DH1
	complement (38677 - 39307)	KR1
25	complement (38371 - 38581)	ACP1
	complement (37145 - 38296)	KS2
	complement (35749 - 37144)	AT2
	complement (34606 - 35749)	DH2 (inactive)
	complement (33823 - 34480)	KR2
30	complement (33505 - 33715)	ACP2
	complement (32185 - 33439)	KS3
	complement (31018 - 32185)	AT3
	complement (29869 - 31018)	DH3 (inactive)
	complement (29092 - 29740)	KR3
35	complement (28750 - 28960)	ACP3
	complement (27430 - 28684)	KS4
	complement (26146 - 27430)	AT4
	complement (24997 - 26146)	DH4 (inactive)
	complement (24163 - 24373)	ACP4
40	complement (22653 - 23892)	KS5
	complement (21420 - 22653)	AT5
	complement (20241 - 21420)	DH5
	complement (19464 - 20097)	KR5
	complement (19116 - 19326)	ACP5

- 28 -

	complement (17820 - 19053)	KS6
	complement (16587 - 17820)	AT6
	complement (15438 - 16587)	DH6
	complement (14517 - 15294)	ER6
5	complement (13761 - 14394)	KR6
	complement (13452 - 13662)	ACP6
	52362 - 53576	KS7
	53577 - 54716	AT7
	54717 - 55871	DH7
10	56019 - 56819	ER7
	56943 - 57575	KR7
	57710 - 57920	ACP7
	57990 - 59243	KS8
	59244 - 60398	AT8
15	60399 - 61412	DH8 (inactive)
	61548 - 62180	KR8
	62328 - 62537	ACP8
	62598 - 63854	KS9
	63855 - 65084	AT9
20	65085 - 66254	DH9
	66399 - 67175	ER9
	67299 - 67931	KR9
	68094 - 68303	ACP9
	68397 - 69653	KS10
25	69654 - 70985	AT10
	71064 - 71273	ACP10

1 GATCTCAGGC ATGAAGTCCT CCAGGCGAGG CGCCGAGGTG GTGAACACCT CGCCGCTGCT

61 TGTACGGACC ACTTCAGTCA GCGGCGATTG CGGAACCAAG TCATCCGGAA TAAAGGGCGG

121 TTACAAGATC CTCACATTGC GCGACCGCCA GCATACGCTG AGTTGCCTCA GAGGCAAACC

181 GAAAGGGCGC GGGCGGTCCG CACCAGGGCG GAGTACGCGA CGAGAGTGGC GCACCCGCGC

241 ACCGTACACT CTCTCCCCG CCGGCGGGAT GCGGCGGTG ACACGGTTGG GCTCTCTCG

301 ACGCTGAACA CCCGCGCGGT GTGGCGTCCG GGACACCGCC TGGCATCGGC CGGGTGACGG

361 TACGGGGAGG GCGTACGGCG GCCGTGGCTC GTGCTCACGG CCGCCGGGCG GTCATCCGTC

421 GAGACGGCAC TCGGCGAGCA GGGACGCTG GTCGGCACCT GCGGGCCGGA CGACCGTGTG

481 GTTCGCGGGC GGGCGGTGGC CCGTGGTGAG CCAGCTCTCC AGGGCGGTGA AGGCTGAGCG

541 GTGACACGGC AGCAAAGGCC GGAGTCGGTC GGGGAAGGTG TCGACGAGGG CGTCGGTGTG

601 CGTGCCGTCC TCGATGCGGT AGTAGCGGTA CCGGCCGCCA GGCCGCTGCC GGACATACGC

661 GCGTACACGT CGGAGCCCGG GCGGCAGGCA GCAGCACGTC GAGAGTGCCT GGATGGTGAT

721 CAGCGGCTTG CCGATACGAC CGGTCAACGC GATGCGTTCC ACGGCCGCGT GGACGCCGGA

781 GGAGCGGGTG GCGTAGTCGT AGTCGGCATC GCAGCCCGGG ACCGTCCCCG GGGCGCAATA

841 CCGTGTGCCG GCTTCCTTCT CCCCATCGAA GCCGGGGTCG AACTCCTCGC GGTAGACGCG

901 CTGCGTCAGA TCCCAGTAGA CCTCGTGGTG GTACGGCCAC AAGAACTCGG AGTCGGCCGG

961 GAACCCGGCG CGGAGCAGCG CCTCGCGCGC CTGGCCGGCT GCGGGGCCGC CTGCCGCGTA

1021 TGGTGGGTAG TCGCGCAGGG CGGCCGGCAG GAAGGTGAAG AGGTTGGGAC CCTCCGCGCG

1081 CCACAGGGTG CCTTCCCAGT CGACTCCTCC GTCGTACAGC TCGGGATGGT TCTCCAGCTG

1141 CCAGCGCACG AGGTAGCCCG CGTTGGACAT CCCGGTGACC AGGGTGCGCT CGAGCGGCCG

1201 GTGGTAGCGC TGGGCGACCG ACGCGCGGGC GGCCCGGGTC AGCTGGGTGA GCGGGTGTT



- 29 -

1261 CCACTCGGCG ACGGCGTCGC CCGGCCGGGA GCCATCACGG TAGAACGCGG GGCCGGTGT  
1321 GCCCTTGTCG GTGGCGGCGT AGGCGTAACC GCGGGCGAGC ACCCAGTCGG CGATGGCCCG  
1381 GTCGTTGGCG TACTGCTCGC GGTTACCGGG GGTGCCGGCC ACGACCAGGC CACCGTTCCA  
1441 GCGGTCGGGC AGCCGGATGA CGAACTGGGC GTCGTGGTTC CACCCGTGGT TGGTGTGGT  
5 1501 GGTGGAGGTG TCGGGGAAGT AGCCGTCGAT CTGGATCCCG GGCACCTCCG TGGGAGTGGC  
1561 CAGGTTCTTG GCGCTCAGCC CTGCCAGTC CGCCGGGTCG GTGTGGCCGG TGGCCGCCGT  
1621 TCCCGCCGTG GTCAGCTCGT CCAGGCAGTC GGCCTGCTGA CGTGCCGCCG CCGGGACACG  
1681 CAGCTGGGAC AGACGGGCGC AGTGACCGTC CCGGGCATCG GGAGCAGGCC GGGCCGTGGC  
1741 CGGTGAGGGG AGCAGGACGG CCACTGCGGC CAGGGTGAGA GCGCCGAGGC CCGTGCGTCT  
10 1801 TCTCGGGGCC CGTCCGACAC CGAGGGGCGA AACCATGGAG AGCCTCCAGA CGTGCGGATG  
1861 GATGACGGAC TGGAGGCTAG GTCGCGCACG GTGGAGACGA ACATGGGTGC GCCCGCCATG  
1921 ACTGAGGCCC CTCAGAGGTG GGCCGCCGCC ATGACGGGCG CCGGACCGCG GGCGCTCCGG  
1981 GCGGTTGCCG GCGGCCGCCA CCGGTTCCGG GTCCCCGGGT CAGGGACAGG TGTGTTCCG  
2041 GACGGTGAAG TAGCCGGTCG GCGACTCTTT CAAGGTGGTC GTGACGAAGG TGTGTACAG  
15 2101 GCCCATGTTT TGGCCGGAGC CCTTGGCGTA GGTGTAACCG GCGCTCGTCG TGGCGCGGCC  
2161 CGCCTGGACG TGAGCGTAGT TGCCGGCGGT CCAGCAGACG GCCGTGGCAC CGTCTGCTG  
2221 CGCGGTGACC GCGCCCGAGA GCGGTCCGGC CTTGCCGTCC GCGTCCCGGG CCGCGACCGC  
2281 GTAGTGTGTC GATGTGCCG CCTCAGGCC GGTGTCCGTG TACGACGTCG TGGCGGACGT  
2341 GGTGATCTGG GCACCGTCGC GGTGGACGGC GTAGTCGGTG GCGCCGTCGA CCGGTTTCCA  
20 2401 GGTGAGGCTG ATGGTGGTGT GGTGGCGGCC GGTGGCGGCC AGGCCGGACG AGCGGGCAG  
2461 CGAACCAGGG TCGGAGGCGG ATCCGCTCAG GCCGAAGAAG TGCCTGATCC AGTAGCTGGA  
2521 ACAGATCGAG TCCAGGAAGT AGGCGGCGCC GGTGCTGCCG CACTGCTGTG CTCCGGTGCC  
2581 GGGATCGACC GGGGTGCCGT GCCCGATGCC CGGCACCCGG TTCACCTCCA CCGCCACCGA  
2641 TCCGTCCGCG GCCAGGTACT CCTCGTGCCG GGTGGAGTTC GGGCCGATCA CCGAGGTACG  
25 2701 GTCCGGCGTC TGGGACACGC CGTGACAGC GGTCCACTGG TCGCGCAACT CGTCGGCGTT  
2761 GCGCGGCGCG ACGGTGGTGT CCTTGTGCCG GTGCCAGATG GCCACGCGCG GCCACGGGCC  
2821 CGACCACGAG GGGTAGCCGT CACGGACCCG CCGCGCCAC TGGTCCGCGG TCAGGTCCGT  
2881 CCCGGGGTTC ATGCACAGGT ACGCGCTGCT GACGTCGGTG GCACAGCCGA AGGGCAGGCC  
2941 GGCAGCAGAC GCGCCGGCCT GGAAGACGTC CGGATAGGTG GCGAGCATCA CCGACGTCAT  
30 3001 GGCACCGCCG GCGGACAGCC CCGTGATGTA GGTGCGCTGG GGGTCCGCGC CGTAGGCGGA  
3061 GACGGTGTGA GCGGCCATCT GCCGGATCGA CGCGGCTTCG CCCTGGCCCC TCGGTTGTG  
3121 GCTGCTCTGG AACCAGTTGA AGCACCTGTT CGCGTTGTTT GACGACGTGG TCTCGGCGAA  
3181 CACGAGCAGG AAGCCATAGC GGTCCGCGAA TGAGAGCAGG CCGGAGTTGT CCGCGTAGCC  
3241 CTGGGCGTCC TGGGTGCAAC CGTGACAGGC GAACACCACC GCCGGCTCCG CCGGCAGGGA  
35 3301 CGCGGGCCGG TAGACGTACA GTTTCAGCCG GCCCGGGTTC GTGCCGAAGT CCGCGACCTC  
3361 GGTGAGTCC GCCTTGGTCA GACCGGGCTT GGCCAGGCCG GCGCGGCGGT GGGCCGTCCG  
3421 CGCCGGGCGG AGCAGGGCCG CTCAGGTAC GAGGGCCACG ACGGCCACGA GACGGGTGAG  
3481 CACCCCCCGC CGTCCCGGAC GCGACAACGA CCCGACCGGC GCGGAGGAGG AGAGGGGGA  
3541 CAGCGGGGTG AGGATTCCCC GGAACGGCGG CCGCTGCATG GCGGCTCCCT CGATGTCGTG  
40 3601 GGGGGGACAC GGAGGGCTCC CTGACGTCGA TCAGTGGGAG CGCCCCGGTG CCCGGCACCG  
3661 TAGGGGTGGT TCAACCCGCA ACGGTATGGC CCGGAGCACC ACACCCGCA CCGCGCGATG  
3721 TGCGCCCGGA CGGATTGTGT CGCCTTGCGG AATCTGATAC CCGGACGCGA CGAACGCCCC  
3781 ACCCGACACG GGTAGGGCGT CATGGTGTCC GACTCGGCCG GTCGGCCTTG CCTGCCCTGG  
3841 ACGGACCGGG CGTCGGCGGA CCGGGCGTCG GCGGGCTGGG CCGTATGGCG GCCGAGGACG  
45 3901 CCAGCCGCGT GGGGCGGCCG CGCCCAAGTG CAGTACGCCG ACCGTGGCCG GCGGGAGGGC  
3961 CGGACCGGTC AGTGCACTCC CGCGGCCCTG CCGGACCGCT CGTCCCAGAC GGGTTCCACC  
4021 GCGGCGAACC GGGGTCCGTG TCCGCGGCGG TAGACCATCA GTGTCCGCTC GAAGGTGATG  
4081 ACGATGACAC CGTCCTGGTT GTAGCCGATG GTGCGCACGC TGATGATGCC TACGTAGGT  
4141 CCGCTGGCGG ACTCCCGGGT GTTCAGGACC TCGGACTGCG AGTAGATGGT GTCGCCCTCG  
50 4201 AAGACCGGGT TCGGCAGCCT GACCCGGTCC CAGCCGAGGT TGGCCATCAC ATGCTGGGAG  
4261 ATGTGCGTGA CGCTCTGCCC GGTGACCAGG GCGAGGGTGA AGGTGGAGTC CACCAGCGGC  
4321 TTGCCCCAGG TGGTGCCCGC CGAGTAGTGG CCGTCGAAGT GCAGCGGCGC GGTGTTCTGC  
4381 GTCAGGAGCG TGAGCCAGGA GTTGTGCGTC TCCAGGACCG TGCGGCCAG GGGGTGGCGG  
4441 TACACGTCGC CCGTGGTGAA GTCTCGAAG TAGCGGCCCT GCCAGCCCTC GACCACAGCG

- 30 -

4501	GTGCGGGTGG	CGTCTGGTTC	CGGGTTCTCA	GTCGTCATGG	CGCTCATTCT	GGGAAGTCCC
4561	CGGTCCGCTG	TGAAATGCCG	AACCTTCACC	GGGCTCATA	GTGCGGCGCA	TGAGCCCTGG
4621	ACCGTACGTA	GTCGTAGAAC	CTCGCCACCA	CTGGCGCGCG	TGGTCTCCG	GCGAGTGTGA
4681	CCACGCCGAC	CGTGCGCCGC	GCCTGCGGGT	CGTCGAGCGG	CACGGCGACG	GCGTGGTCAC
5	4741	CGGGCCCGGA	CGGGCTGCCG	GTGAGGGGGG	CGACGGCCAC	ACCGAGGCCG
	4801	GGGCCCCGAG	CGTGCTCAGC	TCGGTGCTCT	CCAGGACGAC	CCGCGGCACG
	4861	CGGCGCACAG	CCGGTCGGTG	ATCTGGCGCA	GTCCGAAGAC	CGGCTCCAGT
	4921	CCTCATCGGC	CAGCTCCGCG	GTCCGCACCC	GGCGGCGTCT	GGCCAGCCGG
	4981	GGACGAGCAG	GCACAGTGCC	TCGTCCCGCA	GTGGTGTCCA	CTCCACATCG
10	5041	GTCGTGGGCT	GGTCAGCCCC	AGGTCCAGCC	TGCTGTTGCG	GACGTCGTCG
	5101	CGGCGGCGTC	GCCGCGCAGT	TCGAAGGTGG	TGCCGGGAGC	CAGCCGGCGG
	5161	GGAGGTCGGG	CACCAGCCAG	GTGCCGTAGG	AGTGCAGGAA	ACCCAGTGCC
	5221	TGTCGGGGTC	GATCAGGGCG	GTGATGCGCT	GCTCGGCGCC	GGAGACCTCA
15	5281	GCAGGGCGTG	GGCGCGGAAG	ACCTCGCCGT	ACTTGTGAG	CCGGAGCCCG
	5341	GGTCGAACAG	CGGCACGCCC	ACTCGTCGCT	CCAGCCGCCG	GATGGCCCTG
	5401	GCTGGGAGAT	GTGAGCCGT	TCCGCGGTGA	TCGTACAGTG	CTCGTGCTCG
	5461	TGAACCACTG	CAACTCCCGT	ATCTCCATGC	AGGGACTATA	CGTACCGGGC
	5521	CGAGGTTTCG	TCATTTTACA	GCGGCCGGGC	GGCGGCCAC	AGTGAGTCCT
	5581	GACCCCATGG	GAGGGACCCC	ATGTCCGAGC	CGCATCCTCG	CCCTGAACAG
20	5641	CCGGGCCCCT	GTCCGGTCTG	CTCGTGGTTT	CTTTGGAGCA	GGCCGTCGCC
	5701	CCACCCGCCA	CCTGGCGGAC	CTGGGCGCCC	GTGTCATCAA	GATCGAACGC
	5761	GCGACCTCGC	CCGCGGCTAC	GACCGCACGG	TGCGTGGCAT	GTCCAGCCAC
	5821	TGAACCGGGG	GAAGGAGAGC	GTCCAGCTCG	ATGTGCGCTC	GCCGGAGGGC
	5881	TGCACGCCTT	GGTGGACCGG	GCCGATGTCC	TGGTGCAGAA	TCTGGCACCC
25	5941	GCCGCTTGGC	ATCGGCCACC	AGGTCTCTCG	GCGGAGCCAC	CGAGGCTGAT
	6001	CATATCCGGC	TACGGCAGTA	CCGGCTGCTA	CCGCGGACCG	CAAGGCGTAC
	6061	TCCAGTGCGA	AGCGGGGCTG	GTCTCCATCA	CCGGCACCCC	CGAGACCCCG
	6121	GCCTGTCCAT	CGCGGACATC	TGTGCGGGGA	TGTACGCGTA	CTCCGGCATC
30	6181	TGCTGAAGCG	GGCCCGCACC	GGCCGGGGCT	CGCAGTTGGA	GGTCTCGATG
	6241	TCGGTGAATG	GATGGGATAC	GCCGAGTACT	ACACGCGCTA	CGGCGGCACC
	6301	GCGCCGGCGC	CAGCCACGCG	ACGATCGCCC	CCTACGGCCC	GTTACACCAG
	6361	AGACGATCAA	TCTCGGGCTC	CAGAACGAGC	GGGAGTGGGC	TTCCTTCTGC
	6421	TACAACGCCC	CGGTCTCTGC	GACGACCCGC	GCTTTTCCGG	CAACGCCGAC
35	6481	ACCGCACCGA	GCTCGACGCC	CTGGTGAGCG	AGGTGACGGG	CACGCTCACC
	6541	TGGTGGCGCG	GCTGGAGGAG	GCGTCGATCG	CCTACGCACG	CCAGCGCACC
	6601	TCAGCGAACA	CCCCAACTG	CGTGACCGTG	GACGCTGGGC	TCCGTTTCGAC
	6661	GTGCGCTGGA	GGGCTTGATC	CCCCCGGTCA	CCTTCCACGG	CGAGACCCCG
	6721	GCCGGGTCCC	GGAGCTGGGC	GAGCATACCG	AGTCCGTCCT	GGCGTGCTG
40	6781	ACAGCGCCGA	CCGCGAAGAG	GCCGGCCATG	CCGAATGAAC	TCACCGGAGT
	6841	GCCGCCGTGT	TCCTGCTCGC	CGGCGTACGG	GGGCTGAACA	TGGGCTTGCT
	6901	GCCACCTTTC	TGCTCGGGGT	GGTGCACATC	GACCGAACGC	CGGACGAGGT
	6961	TTCCCCGCGA	GCATGTTTCT	GGTGCTGGTC	GCCGTCACGT	TCCTCTTCGG
	7021	GTCAACGGCA	CGGTGGACTG	GCTGGTACGT	GTGCGGTGTC	GGGCGGTGGG
45	7081	GGAGCCGTCC	CCTGGGTGCT	CTTCGGCTTG	GCGGCACTGC	TCTGCGCGAC
	7141	TCGCCCCGCG	CGGTGGCGAT	CGTGCGCCG	ATCAGCGTCG	CGTTCGCCGT
	7201	ATCGATCCGC	TGTACGCCGG	ACTGATGGCG	GTGAACGGGG	CCGACGCCGG
	7261	CCCTCCGGGA	TCCTGGGCGG	CATCGTCCAC	TCGGCGCTGG	AGAAGAACCA
	7321	AGCGGCGGGC	TGCTCTTCGC	AGGCACCTTC	GCCTTCAACC	TGGCGGTCGC
	7381	TGGCTCGTCC	TCGGGCGCAG	GCGCCTCGAA	CCACATGACC	TGGACGAGGA
50	7441	ACGGAAGGGG	ACCCGGCTTC	CCGCCCCGGC	GCGGAACACG	TGATGACGCT
	7501	GCCGCGCTGG	TGCTGGGAAC	CACGGTCCTC	TCCCTGGACA	CCGGCTTCCT
	7561	TTGGCGGCGT	TGCTGGGCGT	GCTCTTCCCG	CGCACCTCCC	AGCAGGCCAC
	7621	GCCTGGCCCC	TGGTGCTGCT	GGTATGCGGG	ATCGTGACCT	ACGTCGCCCT
	7681	CTGGGCATCG	TGGACTCCCT	GGGGAAGATG	ATCGCGGCGA	TCGGCACCCC

- 31 -

7741 GCCCTGGTGA TCTGCTACGT GGGCGGTGTC GTCTCGGCCT TCGCCTCGAC CACCGGGATC  
7801 CTCGGTGCCC TGATGCCGCT GTCCGAGCCG TTCCTGAAGT CCGGTGCCAT CGGGACGACC  
7861 GGCATGGTGA TGGCCCTGGC GGCCGCGGCG ACCGTGGTGG ACGCGAGTCC CTTCTCCACC  
7921 AATGGTGCTC TGGTGGTGGC CAACGCTCCC GAGCGGCTGC GGCCCGGCGT GTACCAGGGG  
5 7981 TTGCTGTGGT GGGGCGCCGG GGTGTGCGCA CTGGCTCCCG CGGCCGCTG GCGGCGCTTC  
8041 GTGGTGGCGT GAGCGCAGCG GAGCGGGAAT CCCCTGGAGC CCGTTTCCCG TGCTGTGTCTG  
8101 CTGACGTAGC GTCAAGTCCA CGTGCCGGGC GGGCAGTACG CCTAGCATGT CGGGCATGGC  
8161 TAATCAGATA ACCCTGTCCG ACACGCTGCT CGCTTACGTA CGGAAGGTGT CCCTGCGCGA  
8221 TGACGAGGTG CTGAGCCGGC TGC GCGCGCA GACGGCCGAG CTGCCGGGCG GTGGCGTACT  
10 8281 GCCGGTGACG GCCGAGGAGG GACAGTTCCT CGAGTTCCTG GTGCGGTTGA CCGCGCGCGC  
8341 TCAGGTGCTG GAGATCGGGA CGTACACCGG CTACAGCACG CTCTGCCTGG CCCGCGGATT  
8401 GCGCGCCGGG GGCCGTGTGG TGACGTGCGA TGTCATGCCG AAGTGGCCCG AGGTGGGCGA  
8461 GCGGTACTGG GAGGAGGCCG GGGTTGCCGA CCGGATCGAC GTCCGGATCG GCGACGCCCG  
8521 GACCGTCTCT ACCGGGCTGC TCGACGAGGC GGGCGCGGGG CCGGAGTCGT TCGACATGGT  
15 8581 GTTCATCGAC GCCGACAAGG CCGGTACCC CGCCTACTAC GAGGCGGCGC TGCCGCTGGT  
8641 ACGCCGCGGC GGGCTGATCG TCGTCGACAA CACGCTGTTC TTCGGCCGGG TGGCCGACGA  
8701 AGCGGTGCAG GACCCGGACA CGGTGCGGTC ACGCGAACTC AACGCGGCAC TGC GCGACGA  
8761 CGACCGGGTG GACCTGGCGA TGCTGACGAC GGCCGACGCG GTCACCTGC TCGGAAACG  
8821 GTGACCGGGG CGATGTCGGC GGC GGTTCAGC GTACGCGTCG TCGGCGCGGAG  
20 8881 GGCTCCAGAT GCAGGCGTTC GACGCCGGCG GCGGAAGCGC CCGCCACCTC GGACACGCG  
8941 GGGCAGTCGG AGTCCGCGAA GCCCGCGAAC CGGTAGGCGA TCTCCATCAT GCGGTTGCGG  
9001 TCCGTACGCC GGAAGTCCGC CACCAGGTGC GCGCCGCGC GGGCGCCCTG GTCCGTGAGC  
9061 CAGTTCAGGA TCGTCGACG GGCACCGAAC GACACGACCC GGCAGGACGT GCGGAGCAGT  
9121 TTCAGGTGCC ACGTCGACG CTTCTTCTCC AGCAGGATGA TGCCGACGGC GCCGTGCGGG  
25 9181 CCGAAGCGGT CGCCCATGGT GACGACGAGG ACCTCATGGG CCGGATCGGT GAGCAGCGC  
9241 GCAGGTGCGC GTCGGAGTAG TGCACGCCGG TCGCGTTCAT CTGGCTGGTC CGCAGCGTCA  
9301 GTTCCTCGAC GCGGCTGAGT TCCTCCTCCC CCGCGGGTGC GATCGTCATG GAGAGGTCGA  
9361 GCGAGCGCAG GAAGTCCTCG TCGGACCGG AGTACGCCCT CCGGGCCTGG TCGCGCGCGA  
9421 AACCCGCTG GTACATCAGG CGGCGCCGAC GCGAGTCGAC CGTGACACC GCGGGGCTGA  
30 9481 ACTCCGGCAG CGACAGGAGC GTGGCCGCTT GCTCGGCCGG GTAGCACCGC ACCTCGGGCA  
9541 GGTGGAACGC CACCTCGGCA CGCTCGGCGG GCTGGTCGTC GATGAACCGG ATCGTGGTCG  
9601 GTGCGAAGTT CAGTCCGTG GCGATCTCGC GGACGGACTG CGACTTCGGC CCCCATCCGA  
9661 TGCGGGCCAG CACGAAGTAC TCCGCCACAC CGAGGCGTTC CAGACGCTCC CACGCGAGGT  
9721 CGTGGTCGTT CTTGCTCGCC ACCGCTGGA GGATGCCGCG GTCGTCGAGC GTGGTGATCA  
35 9781 CCTCGCGGAT CTCGTCGGTG AGGACCACCT CGTCGTCCTC CAGCAGGTC CCCC GCCACA  
9841 AGGTGTTGTC CAGGTCCCAG ACCAGACACT TGACAATGGT CATGGCTGTC CTCTCAAGCC  
9901 GGGAGCGCCA GCGCGTGCTG GGCCAGCATC ACCCGGCACA TCTCGTGCT CCGCTCGATG  
9961 ATCTCCATGA GCTTGGCGTC GCGGTACGCC CGTTCGACGA CGTGTCCTC TCTCGCGCT  
10021 GCCGACGCGA GCACCTGTGC GCGGTGCGG GCGCCGCGG CCGCTCGTTC GCGGCGACG  
40 10081 TGCTTGCCA GGATGTCGCG GGGCACCATC TCGGGCGAGC CCTCGTCCCA GTGGTCGCTG  
10141 GCGTACTCGC ACACGCGGGC CGCATCTGC TCCGCGGTCC ACAGGTGCGC GATGTGCCCG  
10201 GCGACGAGTT GGTGGTCGCC GAGCGGCCGG CCGAACTGCT CCCGGGTCCG GCGGTGGGCC  
10261 ACCGCGGCGG TGCGGCAGGC CCGCAGGATC CCGACGCGC CCCAGGCGAC CGACTTGCGC  
10321 CCGTAGGCGA GTGACGCCGC GACCAGCATC GGCAGTGACG CGCCGGAGCC GGCCAGGACC  
45 10381 GCGCCGGCCG GCACACGCAC CTGGTCCAGG TGCAGATCGG CGTGGCCGGC GCGCGGCGC  
10441 CCGGACGGCT TCGGGACGCG CTCGACGCGT ACGCCGGGGG TGTCGGCGGG CACGACCACC  
10501 ACCGACCCGG AACCATCCTC CTGGAGACCG AAGACGACCA GGTGGTCCGC GTAGGCGGCG  
10561 GCAGTCGTCC AGACCTTGTG GCGTCGACG ACAGCGGTGT CCGCTCGAG CCGAACCCGC  
10621 GTCCGCATCG CCGACAGATC GCTGCCC GCCGCTCAC TGAAGCCGAC GGCCGCGAGT  
50 10681 TTCCCGCTGG TCAGTCTCTT CAGGAAGGTC GCGCGCTGAC CCGCTGCGC GAGCCGCTGC  
10741 ACGGTCCACG CGGCCATGCC CTGCGACGTC ATGACACTGC GCAGCGAACT GCAGAGGCTG  
10801 CCGACGTGTG CCGTGAATC GCGGTTCTCC CCGCTGCCGA GTCCAGACC GCCGTGCTCG  
10861 GCCGCCACTT CCGCGCAGAG CAGGCCGTCG GCGCCGAGCC GGACGAGCAG GTCGCGCGGC  
10921 AGTTCGCGCG ACGTGTCCCA CTCGGCGGCC CCGTCACCGA CAAGGTGCGT CAGCAGCGCG

- 32 -

10981 TCACGCTCAG GCATCGACGG CCCGCAGCCG GTGGACGAGT GCGACCATGG ACTCGACGGT  
11041 ACGGAAGTTC GCGAGCTGGA GGTCCGGGCC GGCGATCGTG ACGTCGAACG TCTTCTCCAG  
11101 GTACACGACC AGTTCCATCG CGAACAGCGA CGTGAGGCCG CCCTCCGCGA ACAGGTCGCG  
11161 GTCCACGGGC CAGTCCGACC TGGTCTTCGT CTTGAGGAAC GCGACCAACG CGTGCGCGAC  
5 11221 GGGGTCGTCC TTGACGGGTG CGGTCATGAG AACACCTTCT CGTATTCGTA GAAGCCCCGG  
11281 CCGGTCTTCC GGCCGTGGTG TCCCTCGCGG ACCTTGCCCA GCAGCAGGTC ACAGGGGCGG  
11341 CTGCGCTCGT CGCCGGTGCG TTTGTGCAGC ACCCACAGCG CGTCGACGAG GTTGTGATG  
11401 CCGATCAGGT CCGCGGTGCG CAGCGGCCCG GTCGGATGGC CGAGGCACCC CGTCATGAGC  
11461 GCGTCGACGT CCTCGACGGA CGCGGTGCCC TCCTGCACGA TCCGCGCCGC GTCGTTGATC  
10 11521 ATCGGGTGGA GCAGCCGGCT CGTGACGAAG CCGGGCGCGT CCCGGACGAC GATCGGCTTG  
11581 CGCCGACGCG CCGCGAGCAG GTCCCCGGCG GCGGCCATGG CCTTCTCACC GGTCCGGGGT  
11641 CCGCGGATCA CCTCGACCGT CGGGATCAGG TACGACGGGT TCATGAAGTG CGTGCCGAGC  
11701 AGGTCTCTCGG GCCGGGCCAC GGAGTCGGCC AGTTCGTCAA CCGGGATCGA CGACGTGTTT  
11761 GTGATGACCG GGATACCGGG CGCCGCTGCC GAGACCGTGG CGAGTACCTC CGCCTTGACC  
15 11821 TCGGCGTCCT CGACGACGGC CTCGATCACC GCGGTGGCCG TACCGATCGC GGGCAGCGCG  
11881 GACGTGGCCG TCCGCAGCAC ACCGGGGTCG GCCTCGGCGG GCCCGGCCAC GAGTTGTGCC  
11941 GTCCGCAGTT CCGTGGCGAT CCGCGCCCGC GCCGCCGTAA GGATCTCCTC GGACGTGTCG  
12001 ACGAGTGTCA CCGGGACGCC GTGGCGCAGC GCGAGCGTGG TGATGCCGGT GCCCATCACT  
12061 CCCGCGCCGA GCACGATCAG CTGGTGGTCC ACGTGTTC CTCCCTCCGG GGTCAACATG  
20 12121 GCAGCGAGTA CGGGTCGAGG ACGTCTTCG GGGTCGACCC GATCGCGTCC TTGCGGCCGA  
12181 GGCCGAGTTC GTCGGCGAAG CCGAGCAGCA CGTCGAACGC GATGTGGTCG GCGAACGCGC  
12241 TGCCCGTCTGA GTCGAGGACG CTCAGGCTGT CCCGGTGGTC CGCCGCGGTG TCCGTTGCCG  
12301 CGACAGGGC CGCCCGGAGT GGGCCGAGCT CGCGGTCCGG CAGTTGCTGG TACTCGCCCT  
12361 CGGCGCGGGC CTGCCCCGGA TGGTCGACGC AGATGAACGC GTCGTCGAGC AGGGTCTTCG  
25 12421 GCAGTTCGGT CTTGCCCCGGC TCGTCGGCGC CGATGGCGTT CACATGCAGG TGCGGCAGCC  
12481 GCGGCTCGGC GGGCAGCACC GGCCCTTTGC CCGAGGGCAC CGAGGTGACG GTGGACAGGA  
12541 CATCCGCGGC GCGGCGGGC TCCGCCGGAT CCGTCACCTT GACCGGCAGT CCGAGGAACG  
12601 CGATGCGGTC CGGAACGAC GCCGCGTGGC CGGGGTCCGT GTCGCTGACC AGGATCCGCT  
12661 CGATGGGCAG GACCCTGCTG AGCGCGTGC CTTGGGTAC CGCCTGTGCG CCCGCGCCGA  
30 12721 TCAGCGTGAG CGTGGCGCTG TCGGACCGGG CCAGCAGCCG GTCGCGACG GCGGCGACCG  
12781 CGCCGGTCCG CATCGCGGTG ATCAGCCTG CGTCGCGAG GCGGTCAGA CTGCCGCTGT  
12841 CGTCGTCGAG GCGCGACATC GTGCCGACGA TCGTCGGCAG CCGGAAGCGC GGATAGTTGT  
12901 GCGGACTGTA CGAAACCGTC TTCATGGTCA CGCCGACACC GGGGACCCGG TACGGCATGA  
12961 ACTCGATGAC GCCGGGAATG TCGCCGCCGC GGACGAATCC GGTACGCGGC GCGCCTCGG  
35 13021 CGAACTCGCC GCGGCCGAGC GCGGCGAACC CGTCGTGACG CTCGCTGATC AGCCGGTCCA  
13081 TCATCACGTC GCGGCCGATC ACGGAGAGAA TCCGCTTGAT GTCACGTTGG CGCAGGACCC  
13141 TGGTCTGCAT GTGTACCTC CCTTTCGTGG CCGGAGCTGT CTTGGTGGTG CCGCTCGGGG  
13201 CGGCTTCCGT TCTCATCGCA GCTCCCTGTC GATGAGGTCG AAAATCTCGT CCGCGGTTCG  
13261 GTCCGCGGAC AGCACGCCG CCGGCGTGGT CCGGCGGGTC TCCCGCCGCC AGCGGTTGAG  
40 13321 CAGGCGGTCC AGCCGGGTTT CGATCGCGTC CGCCTGGCGG GCGCCCGGGT CGACACCGGC  
13381 AACGAGTGCT TCCAGCCGGT CGAGCTGCGC GAGCACCACG GTCACCGGTG AGACGAGCGT  
13441 CAGCAGTTCA CCGATGCGGT CCGCGAGTGC GCGCGCGGAC GGGTAGTCGA AGACGAGCGT  
13501 GCGGACAGT CGCAGACCGG TCGCCTCGTT GAGGCCGTTG CGCAGCTGCA CCGCGATGAG  
13561 CGAGTCCACA CCGAGTTCCC GGAACGCCGC GTCCTCCGGG ATGTCTCTCC GGTGCGCGTG  
45 13621 GCCCAGGACG GCGCTGCCT TCTGCCGGAC GAGGGCGAGC AGGTGCGTGG GCGGTTCTTG  
13681 CTCGTTGCGG GCGCTCCGGC GGGCCGACGG CTTGGGCGCG CCACGAGCA GCGGGAGGTC  
13741 CCGGCGCAGG TCGCCGCCA CCGCGACGAC ACTGCCCGTT CCGGTGTGGA CCGGCGCGTC  
13801 GTACATGCGC ATGCCCTGTT CCGCGGTGAG CGCGCTCGCC CCACCCTTGC GCATACGGCG  
13861 CCGGTGCGCG TCGGTCAAGT CCGCGGTGAG GCGGCTCGCC TGGTCCCACA GCGGCGACGC  
50 13921 GATCGACAGC CCTGGCAGCC CTTGTGCACG CCGGTGTTG GCGAGCGCGT CGAGGAACGC  
13981 GTTCGCCGCC GCGTAGTTGC CCTGACCGGG GGTGCCAGC ACACCGGCCG CCGACGAGTA  
14041 GACGACGAAT GCGGCGAGGT CCGGTGTCGCG GGTGAGCCGG TGCAGGTGCC AGGCGGCGTC  
14101 GGCCTTGGGT TTGAGGACGG TGTCGATGCG GTCGGGGGTG AGGTTGTGCA GCAGGGCGTC  
14161 GTCGAGGGTT CCGGCGGTGT GGAAGACGGC GGTGAGGGGT TGAGGGATGT GGGCGAGGGT

- 33 -

	14221	GGTGGCGAGT	TGGTGGGGGT	CGCCGACGTC	GCAGGGGAGG	TGGGTGCCGG	GGGTGGTGTC
	14281	GGGGGGTGGG	GTGCGGGAGA	GGAGGTAGGT	GTGGGGGTGG	TTCAGGTGGC	GGGCGAGGAT
	14341	GCCGGCGAGG	GTGCCGGAGC	CGCCGGTGAT	GACGACGGCC	CCCTCGGGGT	CCAGCGGCCG
	14401	CGGGACCGTG	AGGACGATCT	TGCCGGTGTC	CTCGCCGCGG	CTCATGGTCG	CCAGCGCCTC
5	14461	GCGGACCTGC	CGCATGTCTG	GCACCGTCAC	CGGCAGCGGG	TGCAGCACAC	CGCGCGCGAA
	14521	CAGGCCGAGC	AGCTCCGCGA	TGATCTCCTT	GAGCCGGTCG	GGCCCCGCGT	CCATCAGGTC
	14581	GAACGGTCGC	TGGACGGCGT	GCCGGATGTC	CGTCTTCCCC	ATCTCGATGA	ACCGGCCACC
	14641	CGGCGCGAGC	AGGCCGACGG	ACGCGTCGAG	GAGTTCACCG	GTGAGCGAGT	TGAGCACGAC
	14701	GTCGACCGGC	GGGAACGCGT	CGGCGAACGC	GGTGCTGCGG	GAATCGGCCA	GATGCGCTCC
10	14761	GTCCAGGTCC	ACCAGATGGC	GCTTCGCGGC	GCTGGTGGTC	GCGTACACCT	CCGCGCCCAG
	14821	GTGCCGCGCG	ATCTGCCGGG	CGGCGGAACC	GACACCGCCG	GTGGCCGCGT	GGATCAGGAC
	14881	CTTCTCGCCG	GGGCGCAGCC	CGGCGAGGTC	GACCAGGCCG	TACCACGCGG	TGCGGAACGC
	14941	GGTCATCACG	GACGCCGCTT	GCGGGAACGT	CCAGCCGTCC	GGCATCCGGC	CGAGCATCCG
	15001	GTGGTCGGCG	ATGACCGTGG	GGCCGAAGCC	GGTGCCGACG	AGGCCGAAGA	CGCGGTCGCC
15	15061	CGGTGCCAGA	CCGAGACGTC	CGGCGCCGGT	CTCCAGGACG	ATGCCCCGCG	CCTCGCCGCC
	15121	GAGCACGCCC	TGACCGGGGT	AGGTGCCGAG	CGCGATCAGC	ACATCGCGGA	AGTTGAGGCC
	15181	CGCCGCACGC	ACACCGATCC	GGACCTCGGC	CGGGGCGAGG	GGGCGCCGGG	GCTCCGCCGA
	15241	GTCGGCCCGG	GTGAGGCCGT	CGAGGGTGCC	CGTCCGCGCC	GGCCGGATCA	GCCACGTGTC
	15301	GCTGTCCGGC	ACGGTGAGCG	GCTCCGGCAC	CCGGGTGAGG	CGGGCCGCCT	CGAACCGGCC
20	15361	GCCGCGCAGC	CGCAGACGCG	GCTCGCCGAG	TGCGACGGCG	ATGCGCTGCT	GCTCGGGGGC
	15421	GAGCGTGACG	CCGGACTCGG	TCTCGACGTG	GACGAACCGG	CCGGGTGCTT	CGGCCTGGGC
	15481	GGCGCGCAGC	AGTCCGGCCG	CCGCGCCGGT	GGCGAGGCCG	GCGGTGGTGT	GCACGAGCAG
	15541	ATCCCCGCCG	GAGCCGGTCA	GGGCGGTGAG	CAGCCGGGTG	GTGAGCGCAC	GCGTCTCGGC
	15601	CACCGGGTCG	TCGCCATCAG	CGGCAGGCAA	CGTGATGACG	TCCACGTCCG	TCGCGGGGAC
25	15661	ATCCGTGGGT	GCGGCGACCT	CGATCCAGGT	GAGACGCATC	AGGCCGGTGC	CGACGGGTGG
	15721	GGACAGCGGG	CGGGTGCGGA	CCGTCCGGAT	CTCGGCGACG	AGTTGGCCGG	CGGAGTCGGC
	15781	GACGCGCAGA	CTCAGCTCGT	CGCCGTCACG	AGTGATCACG	GCTCGGAGCA	TGGCCGAGCC
	15841	CGTGCGCAGC	AACCGGGCCC	CCTTCCAGGC	GAACGGCAGA	CCCGCAGCGC	TGTCGTCCGG
	15901	CGTGGTGAGG	GCGACGGCGT	GCAGGGCCGC	GTGAGCAGC	GCCGGATGCA	CACCGAAACC
30	15961	GTCCGCCTCG	GCGGCCTGCT	CGTCGGGCAG	CGCCACCTCG	GCATACACCG	TGTCACCATC
	16021	ACGCCAGGCA	GCCCCGAACC	CCTGGAACGC	CGACCCGTAC	TCATAACCGG	CATCCCGCAG
	16081	TTCGTCATAG	AACCCCGAGA	CGTCGACGGC	CACGGCCGTG	ACCGGCGGCC	ACTGCGAGAA
	16141	CGGCTCCACA	CCGACAACAC	CGGGGGTGTC	GGGGGTGTCG	GGGGTCAGGG	TGCCGCTGGC
	16201	GTGCCGGGTC	CAGCTGCCCG	TGCCCTCGGT	ACGCGCGTGG	ACGGTCACCG	GCCGCCGTCC
35	16261	GGCCTCATCA	GCCCCTTCCA	CGGTCACCGA	CACATCCACC	GCTGCGGTCA	CCGGCACCAC
	16321	AAGGGGGGAT	TCGATGACCA	GCTCGTCCAC	TATCCCGCAA	CCGGTCTCGT	CACCGGCCCG
	16381	GATGACCAGC	TCCACAAACG	CCGTACCCGG	CAGCAGGACC	GTGCCCCGCA	CCGCGTGATC
	16441	AGCCAGCCAG	GGGTGAGTGC	GCAATGAGAT	CCGGCCAGTG	AGAACAACAC	CACCATCGTC
	16501	GGCGGGCAGC	GCTGTGACAG	CGGCCAGCAT	CGGATGCGCC	GCACCCGTCA	ACCCCGCCGC
40	16561	CGACAGATCG	GTGGCACCAG	CCGCCTCCAG	CCAGTACCGC	CTGTGCTCGA	ACGCGTACGT
	16621	GGGCAGATCC	AGCAGCCGTC	CCGGCACCAG	TTCGACCACC	GTGTCCAGT	CCACTGCCGT
	16681	GCCCAGGGTC	CACGCCTGCG	CCAACGCCGT	CAGCCACCGC	TCCCAGCCGC	CGTCACCGGT
	16741	CCGCAACGAC	GCCACCGTGT	GAGCCTGCTC	CATCGCCGGC	AGCAGCACCG	GATGGGCACT
	16801	GCACTCCACG	AACACCGACC	CATCCAGCTC	CGCCACCGCC	GCGTCCAACG	CCACCGGACG
45	16861	ACGCAGATTC	CGGTACCAGT	ACCCCTCATC	CACCGGCTCC	GTCACCCAGG	CGCTGTCCAC
	16921	GGTCGACCAC	CACGCCACCG	ACGCGGCCCT	CCCTGCCACC	CCCTCCAGTA	CCTTGGCCAG
	16981	TTCATCCTCG	ATGGCTTCCA	CGTGGGGCGT	GTGGGAGGCG	TAGTCGACCG	CGATACGACG
	17041	CACCCGCACG	CCTTCGGCCT	CATACCGCGC	CACCACCTCC	TCCACCGCCG	ACGGGTCCCC
	17101	CGCCACCACC	GTCGAAGCCG	GGCCGTTACG	CGCCGCGATC	CACACACCCT	CGACCAGACC
50	17161	GACCTCACCG	GCCGGCAACG	CCACCGAAGC	CATCGCTCCC	CGCCCGGCCA	GTCGCGCCGC
	17221	GATGACCTGA	CTGCGCAATG	CCACCACGCG	GGCGGCGTCC	TGAGGCTGTA	GGGCTCCGGC
	17281	CACGCACGCC	GCCGCGATCT	CGCCCTGGGA	GTGTCCGATC	ACCGCGTCCG	GCACGACCCC
	17341	ATGCGCCTGC	CACAGCGCGG	CCAGGCTCAC	CGCGACCGCC	CAGCTGGCCG	GCTGGACCAC
	17401	CTCCACCCGC	TCCGCCACAT	CCGGCCGCGC	CAACATCTCC	CGCACATCCC	AGCCCGTGTG

- 34 -

17461	CGGCAGCAAC	GCCTGAGCGC	ACTCCTCCAT	ACGCGCGGCG	AACACCGCGG	AGTGGGCCAT
17521	GAGTTCACG	CCCATGCCGA	CCCACTGGGC	GCCCTGGCCG	GGGAAGACGA	ACACCGTACG
17581	CGGCTGGTCC	ACCGCCACAC	CCGTACCCCG	GGCATCGCCC	AGCAGACCCG	CACGGTGACC
17641	GAAGACAGCA	CGCTCCCGCA	CCAACCCCTG	CGCGACCGCG	GCCACATCCA	CACCACCCCC
5	17701	GCGCAGATAC	CCCTCCAGCC	GCTCCACCTG	CCCCCGCAGA	CTCACCTCAC
	17761	CACCGGCAAC	GGCACCAACC	CGTCAACAAC	CGACTCCCCA	CGCGACGGCC
	17821	CTCAAGGATC	ACGTGCGCGT	TCGTACCGCT	CACCCCGAAC	GACGACACAC
	17881	TGCCCCGATC	GACTCGGGCC	ACGGCCTCGC	CTCGGTGAGC	AGCTCCACCG
	17941	CCAGTCCACA	TGCGACGACG	GCTCGTCCAC	ATGCAGCGTC	TTCGGCGCGA
10	18001	CATCGCCATG	ACCATCTTGA	TCACACCGGC	GACACCCGCC	GCCGCCTGCG
	18061	GTTCGACTTC	AACGAACCCA	GCAGCAGCGG	AACCTCACGC	TCCTGCCCCG
	18121	AATGGCCTGC	GCCTCGATGG	GATCGCCAG	CGTCGTCCCC	GTCCCGTGCG
	18181	GTCCACATCG	GCGGCGCGCA	GTCCGGCGTT	CACCAACGCC	TGCTGGATGA
	18241	GGACGGGCCG	TTGGGGGGCG	ACAGCCCGTT	GGAGGCACCG	TCCTGGTTCA
15	18301	GCGGACGACC	GCGAGAACGG	TGTGTCCGTT	GCGCTCGGCG	TCGGAGAGCC
	18361	AAGAACGCCG	GCGCCCTCCG	CCCAGCCGGT	GCCGTTGGCG	GCGTCCGCGA
	18421	CGGCGCGTCG	GGGGAGAGTC	CGCCCTGCTG	CTGGAATTCC	ACGAACCCGG
	18481	CATGACGGTG	ACACCGCCGA	CCAGCGCCAG	CGAGCACTCC	CCGTGGCGCA
	18541	GGCCTGGTGC	AGCGCGACCA	GCGACGACGA	GCACGCCGTG	TCCACCGTGA
20	18601	CTGGAGCCCA	TAGAAGTACG	AGATCCGGCC	GGTGAGCACG	CTGGGCTGCA
	18661	GCCGAACCCG	TCCAGGTCCG	CGCCGACGCC	GTACCCGTAC	GAGAAGGCGC
	18721	GCCGGTGTCG	CTGCCGCGCA	GTGTGCCCGG	CACGATGCCC	GCGCTCTCGA
	18781	TGTCGTTTCC	AGCAGGATCC	GCTGCTGGGG	GTCCATGGCC	CGTGCCTCAC
25	18841	GCCGAAGAAC	GCGGCATCGA	AGCCGGCGGC	GTCGGAGAGG	AAGCCGCCGC
	18901	CGATCCGCCG	GTGAGGCCGG	ACGGGTCCCA	GCCACGGTCG	GCCGGGAAGC
	18961	GTCGCCGCCA	CTGTCCACCA	TGCGCCACAG	GTCGTGCGGC	GAGGTGACGC
	19021	TCGGCAGGCC	ATGCCACAGA	TGGCCAGCGG	TTCGTACAGG	GTCGCGGCGG
	19081	AGCGACCGGT	GCGGCACCAC	CGACCAGAGC	CTCGTCCAAC	CGCGACGCGA
30	19141	CGTCGGGTAG	TCGAAGACAA	GCGTGCGGGG	CAGTCGGACA	CCGGTCGCCG
	19201	GTTCCGCACT	TCGACGGCGG	TCAGCGAGTC	GATACCCAGT	TCCTTGAAGG
	19261	GGACACGTCC	GCGGCGTCCG	CGTGGCCGAG	CACCGCCGCC	GCGTTGTGCG
	19321	CAGCAGCGCG	GTGTCCCGCT	CAGCGCCGGA	CATGGTGCCG	AGCCGGTCGG
	19381	GGCGGTGGCC	GCCGCCGGGC	GCGATACGGC	GCGGCGCAGA	TCGGCGAAAA
35	19441	GTGCGCGGTG	AGGTCCATCG	TGGCCGCCAC	GGCGAACGCG	GTGCCGGTTC
	19501	TTCCAGCAGG	CGCATGCCCA	CACCGGCCGA	CATGGGGCGG	AAACCGCCCG
	19561	GGTCGCGTTG	GTGCCGCTCA	TGTCGCCGGT	GATGCCGCTG	TCATCGGCCC
	19621	GGGCGCGGAC	AGCGCGGGCA	GTCTTCGGC	ATGGCGCAGC	GTCGCGAGTC
	19681	CCCGTTCGCC	GCCGAGTAGT	TGCCCTGGCC	GCGGCCGCCC	ATGATGCCCG
40	19741	GTAGAGGACG	AACGAGCGCA	GGTCCGCGTC	CCGGGTCAGC	TCGTGCAGGT
	19801	GTCGGCTTTG	GGGCGCAGTG	TGGTGCGCAG	CCGCTCCGGG	GTGAGTGCCG
	19861	GTCGTGAGC	ACGGCTGCCG	TGTGGAAGAC	CGCCGTGAGC	GGCCTGCCGG
	19921	CGCGGCGGCG	AGCTGGTCCC	GGTCGGCGAC	GTCACAGCGG	ATGTGGACAC
	19981	CGCCGGCGGT	TCGCTGCGCG	ACAGCAACAG	GAGGTGGCGG	GCGCCATGCT
45	20041	ATGCCGGGCG	AGGAGACCTG	CCAGCACACC	CGAGCCGCCG	GTGATGACCA
	20101	CGGGTCGAGC	AGCGGTTTCG	GCGTTTCCGC	GGCGGCCGTG	CGGGTGAACC
	20161	GTACCGGCCG	TCGGTGACGC	GGACGTACGG	CTCGGCCAGT	GTCGTGGCGG
	20221	CTCGATGGGG	GTGTGCGGTG	CGGTCTCCAC	CAGCACGAAC	CGGCCCGGGT
	20281	GGCGGACCGG	ACGAGGCCGG	CGACCGCTCC	TCCGACCGGT	CCCGCGTCGA
50	20341	GAGGGTGGTC	TCCGCAGGGC	CGTCCTCGGC	GATCACCCGG	TGCAGCTCGC
	20401	CTCGGTGAGC	CGGTACGTCT	CGTCGAGGAC	ATCCGCGCCC	GGTTCCGGGA
	20461	GATGTGGACC	GCGTCCGCAG	GACCGGGCCC	GGGAGTGGGC	AGCTCGGTCC
	20521	GTACAAGGAG	TTCCGTACGA	CGGCGGCGTC	GCCGTGACAG	TTCACCGGTC
	20581	CGCGGCGACG	GTCACCACCG	GTTGGCCGAC	CGGGTCCGTC	GTCATGCACG
	20641	CGGGCCCTGA	GTGATCGTGA	CGCGCAGCGT	GGTGGCCCCG	GTCGTGTGGA

- 35 -

	20701	GCTCCACGAG	AACGGCAGCC	GCACCTCCGC	TTCCTGTTCC	GCGAGCAGCG	GCAGGCAGGT
	20761	GACGTGCAAG	GCCGCGTCGA	ACAGCGCCGG	GTGGACGCCA	TAGTGCGGCG	TGTCGTCCGC
	20821	CTGTTCCCCG	GCGATCTCCA	CCTCGGCGTA	CAGGGTTTCG	CCGTGCGGCC	AGGCGGTGCG
	20881	CAGTCCCTGG	AACGCTGGGC	CGTAGCTGTA	GCCGGTCTCG	GCCAGCCGCT	CGTAGAACGC
5	20941	GCTCACGTCG	ACGCGTCGCG	CGCCCGGCGG	CGGCCACGCG	GGCGGCGGGA	CCGCCGCGAC
	21001	GCTTCCGGCC	CGGCCGAGGG	TGCCGCTGGC	GTGCCGGGTC	CAGCTGTCCG	TGCCCTCGGT
	21061	ACGCGCGTGG	ACGGTCACTC	GCCGCGCTCC	GGCCTCATCG	GCCCCCTCGA	CGGTCAACGA
	21121	CACATCCACC	GCGCCGGTCA	CCGGCACCAC	GAGCGGGGTC	TCGATGACCA	GTTTCATCCAC
10	21181	CACCCCGCAA	CCGGTCTCGT	CACCGGCCCG	GATGACCAGC	TCCACAAACG	CCGTACCCGG
	21241	CAGCAGAACC	GTGCCCCGCA	CCGCGTGATC	AGCCAGCCAG	GGATGCGTAC	GCAACGAGAT
	21301	CCGGCCAGTG	AGAACAACAC	CACCACCGTC	GTGCGCGGGC	AGTGTGTGA	CGGCGGCCAG
	21361	CATCGGATGC	GCCGCCCCGG	TCAGCCCGGC	CGCGACAGAG	TCGGTGGCAC	CGGCCGCCCTC
	21421	CAGCCAGTAC	CGCCTGTGCT	CGAACGCGTA	GGTGGGCAGA	TCGAGCAGCC	GTCCCGGCAC
	21481	CGGTTTCGACC	ACCGTGTCCC	AGTCCACTGC	CGTGCCCAAG	GTCCACGCCCT	GCGCCAACGC
15	21541	CGTCAGCCAC	CGTCCCAGC	CGCCGTCACC	GGTCCGCAAC	GACGCCACCG	TGTGAGCCTG
	21601	TTCCATCGCC	GGCAGCAGCA	CCGGATGGGC	GCTGCACTCC	ACGAACACGG	ACCCGTCCAG
	21661	CTCCGCCACC	GCCGCGTCCA	GCGCGACGGG	GCGACGCAGG	TTCCGGTACC	AGTAGCCCTC
	21721	ATCCACCGGC	TCGGTCAACC	AGGCGCTGTC	CACCGTGGAC	CACCAGGCCA	CCGACCCGGT
	21781	CCCGCCGGAA	ATCCCTCCA	GTACCTCGGC	CAACTCGTCC	TCGATGGCTT	CCACGTGGGG
20	21841	CGTGTGGGAG	CGGTAGTCGA	CCGCGATACG	GCGCACTCGC	ACGCCTTCGG	CCTCGTACCG
	21901	CGTCACCACT	TCTTCCACCG	CGGACGGGTC	CCCCGCCACC	ACAGTCGAAG	ACGGGCCGTT
	21961	ACGCGCCGCG	ATCCACACGC	CCTCGACCAG	GTCCACCTCA	CCGGCCGGCA	ACGCCACCGA
	22021	AGCCATCGCC	CCCCGCCCGG	CCAGCCGCCC	GGCGATCACC	TGGCTGCGCA	AGGCCACCAC
	22081	GCGGGCGGCG	TCCTCAAGGC	TGAGGGCTCC	GGCCACACAC	GCCGCCGCGA	TCTCGCCCTG
25	22141	GGAGTGTCCG	ACCACGCGT	CCGGCACGAC	CCCATGCGCC	TGCCACAGCG	CGGCCAGGCT
	22201	CACCGCGACC	GCCCAGCTGG	CCGGTGGAC	CACCTCCACC	CGCTCCGCCA	CATCCGGCCG
	22261	CGCCAACATC	TCCCGCACAT	CCCAGCCCGT	GTGCGGCAAC	AACGCCGCGG	CACACTCCTC
	22321	CATACGAGCC	GCGAACACCG	CAGAACACGC	CATCAACTCC	ACACCCATGC	CCACCCACTG
30	22381	AGCACCCCTGC	CCGGGAAAGA	CGAACACCGT	ACGCGGCTGA	TCCACCGCCA	CACCCATCAC
	22441	CCGGGCATCG	CCCAACAACA	CCGCACGGTG	ACCGAAGACA	GCACGCTCAC	GCACCAACCC
	22501	CTGCGCGACC	GCGGCCACAT	CCACACCACC	CCCCGCGAGA	TACCCCTCCA	GCCGCTCCAC
	22561	CTGCCCCCGC	AGACTCACCT	CACTCCGAGC	CGACACCGGC	AACGGCACCA	ACCCATCGAC
	22621	AGCCGACTCC	CCACGCGACG	GCCCGGGAAC	ACCCTCAAGG	ATCACGTGCG	CGTTCTGTACC
	22681	GCTCACCCCG	AAAGCGGAGA	CACCGGCCCC	GCGCGGACGT	CCCGCGTCGG	GCCACGCCCG
35	22741	CGCTCGGTG	AGCAGTTCCA	CCGCGCCCTC	GGTCCAGTCC	ACATGCGACG	ACGGCTCGTC
	22801	CACATGCAGC	GTCTTCGGCG	CGATGCCATA	CCGCATCGCC	ATGACCATCT	TGATGACACC
	22861	GGCGACACCC	GCAGCCGCCT	GCGCATGACC	GATGTTTCGAC	TTCAACGAAC	CCAGCAGCAG
	22921	CGGAACCTCA	CGTCTCTGCC	CGTACGTCGC	CAGAATCGCG	TGCGCCTCGA	TGGGATCGCC
	22981	CAGCGTCGTC	CCCGTCCCGT	GCGCCTCCAC	CACGTCCACG	TCGGCGGGGG	CGAGCCCCGC
40	23041	CTTGTGGAGG	GCCTGGCGGA	TGACGCGCTG	CTGGGAGGGG	CCGTTGGGTG	CGGAGATGCC
	23101	GTTGGAGGCG	CCGTCTGGT	TGACGCGCGA	GGAGCGGACG	ACCGCGAGGA	CGGTGTGTCC
	23161	GTTGCGCTCG	GCGTCGGAGA	GCTTTTCGAC	GACGAGGACG	CCGGCCCCCT	CGGCGAAACC
	23221	GGTGCCGTCC	GCCGCGTCAG	CGAACGCCTT	GCACCGTCCG	TCCGGCGCGA	CGCCGCCCTG
	23281	CCGGGAGAAC	TCCACGAAGG	TCTGTGGTGA	TGCCATCACT	GTGACACCAC	CGACCAGCGC
45	23341	CAGCGAGCAC	TCCCCGGTCC	GCAGCGCCTG	CCCGGCCTGG	TGCAGCGCGA	CCAGCGACGA
	23401	CGAACACGCC	GTGTCGACCG	TGACCGCCGG	ACCCTCCATG	CCGAAGAAGT	ACGACAGCCG
	23461	TCCGCGCAGC	ACCGCGGGCT	GTGTGCTGTA	GGCGCCGAAT	CCGCCCAGGT	CCGCGCCCGT
	23521	GCCGTAGCCG	TAGTAGAAGC	CGCCGACGAA	GACGCCGGTG	TCGCTGCCGC	GCAGGGTGTG
	23581	CGGCACGATG	CCGGCGTGTT	CGAGCGCCTC	CCAGGCGATT	TCGAGGAGGA	TCCGCTGCTG
50	23641	CGGGTCGAGT	GCGGTGGCCT	CGCGCGGACT	GATGCCGAAG	AACGCGGCAT	CGAAGTCGGC
	23701	GGCGCCCGCG	AGTGCGCCCG	CCCGCCCGGT	GGCGGACTCG	GCGGCGGCGT	GCAGCGCGGC
	23761	CACGTCCCAG	CCGCGGTCCG	TGGGGAAGTC	GCCGATCGCG	TCGCGGCCGT	CCGCGACGAG
	23821	CTGCCACAGC	TCTTCCGGTG	AGGTGACGCC	GCCCCGCGAGT	CGGCAGGCCA	TGCCGACGAC
	23881	GGCGAGCGGC	TCGTTCGCCG	CGGCGCGCAG	CGCGGTGTTT	TCCCGGCGGA	GCTGCGCGTT



- 36 -

	23941	GTCCTTGACC	GACGTCCGCA	GCGCCTCGAT	CAGGTCGTTC	TCGGCCATCG	CCTCATCCCT
	24001	TCAGCACGTG	CGCGATGAGC	GCGTCTGCGT	CCATGTCTGC	GAACAGTTCG	TCGTCCGGCT
	24061	CCGCGGTCTG	GGTGCTCGCG	GGTGCTGTG	CCGGTGGTTC	ACCGCCGTCC	GGGGTCCCGT
	24121	TGTCGTCCGG	GGTCCCCTTG	ACGTCCGGGG	CCAGGAGGGT	CAGCAGATGA	CGGGTGAGCG
5	24181	CGCCGGCGCG	GGGATAGTCG	AAGACGAGCG	TGGCCGGCAG	CGGAATGCCG	AGGGCCTCGG
	24241	AGAGCCGGTT	GCGCAGGCCG	AGCGCGGTGA	GCGAGTCGAC	CCCGAGGTCC	TTGAACGCCG
	24301	TGGTGGCCGT	GACCGCCGCC	GCGTCGGTGT	GGCCAGCAG	GGTGGCGGCG	GTGTGCGGGA
	24361	CGACGCCGAG	CAGCACCTGT	TCCCGTTCCT	TGTGGGGCAG	GTCCGGCAGG	CGTTCCAGCA
	24421	GGGAGCCGCC	GTCGGTTCGCG	GAGCGCCGGG	TGGGGCGCTG	GATCGGTTCG	CACAGCGGTG
10	24481	ACGGGTTCGCC	GGGCCCCTGG	GGGGCGGTTC	CCACGACCAC	GGCTTCCCCG	GTGGCGCACG
	24541	CGGCGTCGAG	GAGGTTCGGT	AGCCGGTCCG	CCGCGGCGGT	GAACGCCACG	GCCGGCAGGC
	24601	CTTGTGCCCC	GCGCAGGTTC	GCCAGGGCCT	GGAGCGGTCC	GGCCGCCTCG	CCGGACGGAA
	24661	CGGCGAGAAC	GAACGCGGTC	AGGTTCGAGT	CGCGGGTCAG	GCGGTGCAGT	TCCCAGGCCG
	24721	ACTCGGCGGT	GCCGTCCGCG	TGGACGACCG	CGGTCAACCG	GGTTTCCGGC	ACTGTGCCCG
15	24781	GCTCGTACCG	GATCACTTCG	GCGCCGTGTC	CGCCGAGGTG	TCCGGCGAGT	TCCTCCGAAC
	24841	CGCCCGCGAG	GAGGACGGTG	TCGCCGTACG	AGGCCGCGGC	CGTGGTGGGC	GCGGCGGGGA
	24901	CGAGGCGGGG	CGCTTCGAGG	CGCCCGTTCG	CCAGGCGCAG	GTGCGGTTCG	TCGAGGCGGG
	24961	AGAGGGCGGC	GGCGCGGCGG	GGGGTGACCG	TGTGCGTGGT	CTCCACGAGC	ACGAGCCGGC
	25021	CCGGTTCCGC	GGTGTTCGAG	AGTGCGGCGA	CGGCACCGGC	GACGGGCCCC	GCCTCGGCGG
20	25081	ACACCACCAG	CGTGCGGCCG	GCGGTCTCTG	GGTCGTCCAG	TGCGGTACGG	ACCTCGTTCG
	25141	GACCGGATAC	CGGGACGACG	ATGACGTTCG	GCGTGCGGTC	GTCGCCGAGG	TCGGTGTACC
	25201	GGCGGGCCGT	GGTGCCGGGT	GCCGCCGGGG	CCCGGACGCC	GGTCCAGGTG	GCCCGGAACA
	25261	GCCGCACGTC	CCCGTCCGGG	CCCGTTCGTG	CGGGGGGCGG	GGTGATGAGC	GAGCCGATCT
	25321	GAGCCACCGG	CCGTCCCAGT	TCGTGCGCGA	GGTGACGCG	GGCGCCGCC	TCGCCCTCGC
25	25381	CGTGGACGAA	GGTGACGCGC	AGTTTCGTGG	CGCCGCTGGT	GTGGACACGG	ACGCCGGTGA
	25441	ACGCGAACGG	CAACCGTACC	CCCGCGTTCT	CGGCGGCCGC	GCCGATGCTG	CCCGCTTGCA
	25501	GCGCGGTGAC	GAGCAGCGCC	GGGTGCAGTG	TGTAGCGGGC	GGCGTCCCTG	GCGAGGGCGC
	25561	CGTCGAGGGC	GACTTCGGCG	CAGACGGTGT	CTCCGTGGCT	CCACGCGGCG	GACATGCCGC
	25621	GGAACTCGGG	GCCGAACTCG	TATCCCGCGT	CGTCGAGTCG	CTGGTAGAAG	GCCGCGACGT
30	25681	CGACCGGTTT	CGCGTGCTCG	GGCGGCCAGG	GCCCCGGCGT	GGTGGCCGGT	TCGGTGGTGG
	25741	CGATGCCGGC	GAAGCCGAG	GCGTGCGGG	TCCATGTCCG	GTCGCCGTCC	GTCCGGGCGT
	25801	GGACGCGCAC	GGACGCGCGT	CCGGTGTCTG	CGGGCGCGGC	GACGGTCACG	CGCACCTGGA
	25861	CGGCGCCGGT	GGCGGGCAGG	ACCAGCGGTG	TCTCGACGAC	CAGTTCGTCT	AGCAGGTCTG
	25921	AGCCTGCCCT	GTCGGCGCCG	CGTCCGGCCA	ATTCCAGGAA	GGCGGGTCCG	GGCAGCAGTA
35	25981	CGGCGCCGTC	GACGGAGTGA	CCGGCCAGCC	ATGGGTGGGT	GGCCAGCGAG	AACCGGCCGG
	26041	TGAGCAGCAC	CTCGTCGGAG	TCGGGGAGCG	CCACCGACGC	GGCGAGCAGC	GGGTGGTCTG
	26101	CGGCGTCGAG	TCCGAGGCCG	GAAGCGTCCG	TGCCGGCCGC	GGTCTCGATC	CAGTAGCGCT
	26161	CATGGTGGAA	GGCGTATGTG	GGCAGGTCTG	GTGCCGTCTG	CGTCGCGGGG	ACGACCGCCG
	26221	CCCAGTCGAC	GGGCACGCCG	GTTGTGTGCG	CCTCGGCCAG	CGCGGTGAGC	AGCCGGTGGG
40	26281	CTCCCCGCC	GCGGCGGAGC	GTGGCGACGG	TCGCGCCGTC	GATCGCGGGC	AGCAGCACGG
	26341	GGTGCGCGCT	GACCTCGACG	AACACGGTGT	CACCCGGCTC	GCGGGCAGCG	GTCACGGCCG
	26401	TGGCGAAGCC	TACGGGGTGG	CGCATGTTGC	GGAACAGTA	CTCGTCTGTC	AGCGGCGCGT
	26461	CGATCCAGCG	TTCGTCCGCG	GTGGAGAACC	ACGGGATCTC	GGGCGTGC	GAGGTGGTGT
	26521	CCGCGACGAT	CCGTGGAGT	TCGTCTGACA	GCGGGTCGAC	GAACGGGGTG	TGGGTGGGGC
45	26581	AGTCGACGGC	GATGCGGCGC	ACCCAGACGC	CGCGGGCCTC	GATGTCGGCG	ATCAGCGTTT
	26641	CGACGGCGTC	CGGGCGCCCG	GCGACGGTCG	TGGTGGTGGC	GCCGTTGCGG	CCCGCGACCC
	26701	AGACGCCGTC	GATCCGGGCG	GATCCGCCCT	CGACGTCGGC	GGCCGGGAGC	GCGACCGAGC
	26761	CCATCGCGCC	GCGTCCGGCG	AGTTCGCGCA	GGAGCAGGAG	AACGCTGCGC	AGCGCGACGA
	26821	GGCGGGCACC	GTCCTCCAGG	GTGAGCGCTC	CGGCGACACA	GGCCGCGGCG	ATCTCGCCCT
50	26881	GGGAGTGTCC	GATGACGGCG	TCCGGGCGTA	CGCCCGCGGC	CTCCACACG	GCGGCCAGCG
	26941	ACACCATGAC	GGCCACGAG	ACGGGGTGCA	CGACGTCGAC	GCGGCGGGTC	ACCTCCGGGT
	27001	CGTCGAGCAT	GGCGATGGGG	TCCAGCCCCG	TGTGCGGGAT	CAGCGCGTCG	GCGCATTGGC
	27061	GCATCCTGGC	GGCGAACACC	GGGGAGGCCG	CCATCAGTTC	GACGCCCATG	CCGCGCCACT
	27121	GCGGTCTCTG	TCCGGGGGAG	ACGAAGACGG	TGCGCGGCTC	GGTGAGCGCC	GTGCCGGTGA



- 37 -

27181	CGACGTCGTC	GTCGAGCAGC	ACGGCGCGGT	GCGGGAACGT	CGTACGCCCTG	GCGAGCAGGC
27241	CCGCGGCGAT	GGCGCGCGGG	TCGTGGCCCG	GACGGGCGGC	GAGGTGCTCG	CGGAGTCGGC
27301	GGACCTGGCC	GTCGAGGGCC	GTGGCGGTCC	GCGCCGAGAC	GGGCAGTGGT	GTGAGCGGCG
27361	TGGCGATCAG	CGGCTCACCG	GGCTTCGAGG	CCGACGGCTC	CTCGGCCGGC	GGCTCCCCCG
5 27421	CCGGGTGGGC	TTCCAGCAGG	ACGTGGGCGT	TGGTGCCGCT	GACGCCGAAG	GAGGACACAC
27481	CGGCGCGCCG	CGGGCGGTCT	GTCTCGGGCC	AGGGCCGGGC	ATCGGTGAGG	AGTTCGACGG
27541	CGCCGCGCGT	CCAGTCGACG	TGCGAGGACG	GCGTGTCCAC	GTGCAGGGTG	CGCGGCAGGG
27601	TGCCGTGCCG	CATGGCGAGG	ACCATCTTGA	TGACACCGGC	GACACCCGCG	GCGGCCTGAG
27661	TGTGGCCGAT	GTTGGACTTC	AGCGAGCCCA	GCAGACCGGC	GGTGTGCGCG	CCCTGCCCGT
10 27721	AGGTGGCCAG	CACCGCCTGT	GCCTCGATGG	GATCGCCAG	CCTGGTGCCG	GTGCCGTGCG
27781	CCTCCACGGC	GTCCACGTCC	GCCGGGGTGA	GCCCGGCGTT	GGCCAGGGCC	TGCCGGATCA
27841	CCCGCTCCTG	CGAGGGCCCC	TTCGGCGCCG	ACAACCCGTT	GGAAGCACCG	TCCTGGTTGA
27901	CCGCCGAACC	CCGGACAACC	GCCAGCACAC	GGTGGCCGTT	GCGCTCGGCA	TCGGAGAGCC
27961	TCTCGACGAT	CAGCACACCG	GACCCCTCGG	CGAAACCGGT	GCCGTCAGCC	GCATCCGCGA
15 28021	ACGCCTTGCA	GCGCGCGTCG	GGCGCGAGAC	CCCCTGCTG	GGAGAACTCG	ACGAAGCCGG
28081	ACGGCGAGGC	CATCACCGTG	ACGCCGCCGA	CCAGGGCGAG	CGAGCATTCG	CCGGAGCGCA
28141	GTGACTGCCC	GGCCTGGTGC	AGCGCCACCA	GCGACGACGA	ACACGCCGTG	TCGACCGTGA
28201	CCGCCGACCG	CTCCAGACCG	TAGAAGTACG	ACAGCCGACC	GGACAGCACA	CTGGTCTGGG
28261	TGCCGGTTCG	GCCGAAACCG	CCAGGTTCGG	TGCCGAGTCC	GTACCCGTCG	GAGAAGGCGC
20 28321	CCATGAACAC	GCCGGTGTCT	CTTCCGCGCA	GCGACTCCGG	GAGGATCCCG	CGGTGTTCCT
28381	GCGCCTCCCA	CGAGGTCTCC	AGGACCAGAC	GCTGCTGCGG	GTCCATCGCC	AGCGCCTCAC
28441	GCGGACTGAT	CCCGAAGAAC	GCCGCGTCGA	AGTCCGCCAC	CCCGGCGAGG	AAGCCACCAT
28501	GACGCACGGT	CGACGTGCCC	GGATGATCCG	GATCGGGATC	GTACAGCCCG	TCCACGTCCC
28561	AACCACGGTC	CGTCGGAAC	GCCGTGATCC	CGTCACCACC	CGACTCCAGC	AGCCGCCACA
25 28621	AGTCCTCCGG	CGACGCGACC	CCACCCGGCA	GCCGGCAGGC	CATCCCCACG	ATCGCCAACG
28681	GCTCGTCTCG	CCGGACGGCC	GCGGTCTGCG	TGCGGGTTCG	CGATGCCGTC	CGGCCGGACA
28741	GCGCCGCGGT	GAGCTTCGCC	GCGACGGCGC	GCGGCGTCGG	GAAGTCGAAG	ACCGCGGTGG
28801	CGGGCAGCCG	TACGCCCGTC	GCCTCGGTGA	AGGCGTTGCG	CAGCCGGATC	GCCATGAGCG
28861	AGTCGACGCC	GAGTTCTTTG	AACGTGGCGG	TCGCCTCGAC	CCGTGCGGCA	CCGTCTGCGC
30 28921	CGAGTACGGC	CGCGGTGCAC	TGCCGGACGA	CGGCGAGCAC	GTCCTTTTCG	GCGTCCGCGG
28981	CGGAGAGCCG	CGCGATCCGG	TCGGCGAGGG	TGGTGGCGCC	GGCCGCCCGG	CGCCGCGGCT
29041	CCCGGCGCGG	TGCGCGCAGC	AGGGGCGAGC	TGCCGAGGCC	GGCCGGGTCT	GCGGCGACCA
29101	GCGCCGGGTC	CGAGGACCGC	AACGCCGCGT	CGAACAGCGT	CAGTCCGCCT	TCGGCGGTCA
29161	GCGCCGTAC	GCCGTGCGGG	CGCATGCGGG	CGCCGGTGCC	GACCGTCAGC	CCGTCTCTCC
35 29221	GTTCACACAG	GCCCCAGGCC	ACGGACAACG	CGGGCAGTCC	GGCTGCCCGG	CGCTGTTCCG
29281	CCAGCGCGTC	GAGGAACGCG	TTCCGCGCCG	CGTAGTTGCC	CTGTCCGGGG	CTGCCGAGCA
29341	CACCGGCGGC	GACGAGTAG	AGGACGAACG	CGGCCAGTTC	CGTGTCTTGG	GTGAGTTCGT
29401	GCAGGTGCCA	CGCGGCGTCC	ACCTTCGGGC	GCAGCACCGT	CTCGAGCCGG	TCGGGGGTGA
29461	GCGCGGTGAG	GACGCCGTCT	TGAGGACGG	CCGCGGTGTG	CACGACGGCC	GTGAGCGGGT
40 29521	GCGCCGGGTC	GATCCCCGCC	AGTACGGAGG	CGAGTTCGTC	CCGGTCGGCG	ACGTGCGAGG
29581	CGATCGCCGT	GACCTCGGCG	CCGGGCACGT	CGCTCGCCGT	GCCGCTGCGC	GACAGCATCA
29641	GCAGCCGGCG	CACGCCGTGG	CGTTCGACGA	GGTGGCGGCT	GATGATGCCG	GCCAGCGTCC
29701	CGGAGCCACC	GGTGACGAGC	ACGGTGCCGT	CCGGGTCGAG	CGCCGGAGCG	TCACCCGCCG
29761	GGACCGCCGG	GGCCAGACGG	CGGGCGTACA	CCTGGCCGTC	ACGCAGCACC	ACCTGGGGCT
45 29821	CATCGAGCGC	GGTGGCCGCT	GCGAGCAGCG	GCTCGGCGGT	GTCCGGGGCG	GCGTCGACGA
29881	GGACGATCCG	GCCGGGGTGT	TGCGCCTGCG	CGGTCCGCAC	CAGTCCGGCG	GCCGCGGCCG
29941	ACGCGAGACC	GGGCCCCGTC	TGGACGGCCA	GGACCGCGTC	GGCGTACCGG	TCGTGCGTGA
30001	GGAAGCGCTG	CACGGCGGTC	AGGACGCCGG	CGCCAGTTC	GCGGGTGTCT	TCGAGCGGGG
30061	CACCGCCGCC	GCCGTGCGCG	GGGAGGATCA	CCACGTCCGG	GACCGTCGGG	TCGTGAGGGC
50 30121	GGCCGGTCTG	CGCGGTCTGT	GGCGGCAGCT	CCGGGAGCTC	GGCCAGCACC	GGGCGCAGCA
30181	GGCCCGGAAC	GGCTCCCGTG	ATCGTCAGGG	GGCGCCTGCG	CACGGCGCCG	ATGGTGGCGA
30241	CGGGCCCCGC	GGTCTCGTCC	GCGAGGTGTA	CGCCGTCAGC	GGTGACGGCG	ACGCGTACCG
30301	CCGTGGCGCC	GGTGGCGTGG	ACGCGGACGT	CGTCGAACGC	GTACGGAAGG	TGGTCCCCTT
30361	CCGCGGCGAG	GCGGAGTGCG	GCGCCGAGCA	GCGCCGGGTG	CAGGCCGTAC	CGTCCGGCGT

- 38 -

30421	CGGCGAGCTG	TCCGTEGGCG	AGGGCCACTT	CCGCCCAGAC	GGCGTCGTCTG	TCGGCCCAGA
30481	CGGCGCGCGG	GCGGGGCAGC	GCGGGCCCGT	CCGTGTACCC	GGCTCGGGCC	AGACGGTCGG
30541	CGATGTCGTC	GGGGTCCACC	GGCCGGGCGG	TGGCGGGCGG	CCACGTCGAC	GGCATCTCCC
30601	GCACGGCCGG	GGCCGTCCGC	GGGTGCGGGG	CGAGGATTCC	GTGCGCGTGC	TCGGTCCACT
5 30661	CCCCCGCCGC	GTGCCGCGTG	TGCACGGTGA	CCGCGCGGCG	GCCGTCCGCC	CCGGGCGCGC
30721	TCACCGTGAC	GGAGAGCGCG	AGCGCACCGG	ACCGCGGCAG	CGTGAGGGGG	GTGTCCACGG
30781	TGAACGTGTC	GAGGGCGCCG	CAGCCGGCTT	CGTCGCCCCG	CCGGATCGCC	AGATCCAGGA
30841	GGGCCGCGGC	GGGCAGCACC	GCGAGGCCGT	GCAGGGAGTG	CGCCAGCGGA	TCGGCGGCGT
30901	CGACCCGGCC	GGTGAGCACC	AGGTGCGCCG	TGCCGGGCAG	GGTGACCGCC	GCGGTCAGCG
10 30961	CCGGGTGCGC	GACCGGCGTC	TGTCCGGCCG	GGGCCGCGTC	CCCCGCGGTC	TGGGTGCCGA
31021	GCCAGTAGCG	GACCCGCTCG	AACGGGTACG	TCGGCGGGTG	CGAGGCGCGT	GCCGGCGCGG
31081	GGTCGATGAC	CTTCGGCCAG	TCGACCGTGA	CGCCGTCTGGT	GTGCAGCCGG	GCGAGCGCGG
31141	TCAGGGCGGA	TCGCGGTTTCG	TCGTGCGCGT	GCAGCATCGG	GATGCCGTCG	ACGAGTCGGG
31201	TCAGGTCCG	GTCCGGGCGG	ATCTCCAGGA	GCACCGCCCC	GTCGTGCGCG	GCGACCTGTT
15 31261	CCCCGAACCG	GACGGTGTCG	CGGACCTGTC	GTACCCAGTA	CTCCGGCGTG	GTGCAGGCGG
31321	CGCCCGCGGC	CATCGGGATC	CTCGGCTCGT	GGTACGTACG	GCTCTCCGCG	ACCTTGCGGA
31381	ACTCCTCGAG	CATCGGCTEC	ATCCGCGCCG	AGTGGAAACGC	GTGGCTGGTC	CGCAGGCGGG
31441	TGAAGCGGCC	GAGCCGGGCC	GCGACGTCTGA	GCACCGCCTC	CTCGTCAACC	GAGAGCACGA
31501	TCGACGCGGG	CCCGTTGACC	GCGGCGATCT	CCACGCGGTC	CCGCAGCAGC	GGCAGCGCGT
20 31561	CCCGTTCCGA	CGCGATCACG	GCGGCCATCG	CCCCGCGGGA	CGGCAGCGCC	TGCATCAGGC
31621	GGGCCCCGTG	GGACACCAGC	CTGCACGCGT	CCTCCAGGGA	CCAGACGCCG	GCGACGTACG
31681	CGGCGGCCAG	CTCGCCGATC	GAATGGCCCA	CGAAGGCGTC	CGGGCGTACG	CCCCACGCCT
31741	CGAGCTGTGC	GCCGAGTGCG	ACCTGGAGCG	CGAACACCGC	GGGCTGGGCG	TACCCGGTGT
31801	CGTGGAGGTC	GAGCCCGGCG	GGCACGTCTGA	GGGCGTCCAG	CACCTCGCGG	CGAGTGCGGG
25 31861	CGAAGACGTC	GTAGGCGGCG	GCCAGTCCGT	CGCCCATGCC	GGGACGTTGT	GAGCCCTGTC
31921	CGGAGAAGAG	CCACACGAGG	CGGCGGTCCG	GTTCTGCGGC	GCCGGTGACC	GTGTGCGGTG
31981	CGATCAGCGC	GGCCCGGTGC	GGGAAGGCCG	TGCGGGCGAG	CAGGGCCGCG	GCCACCGCGC
32041	GCTCGTCCCTC	CTCGCCGGTG	GCGAGGTGGG	CGCGCAGGCG	GTGTACCTGT	GCGTCGAGTG
32101	CCTGCGGGGT	GCGTGCCGAG	AGCAGCAGGG	GCAGCGGTCC	GGTGTGCGGT	GCCGGGGCGG
30 32161	GTTCGGGGGC	CGGTGCGGGG	TGGCTTTCGA	GGATGATGTG	AGCGTTGGTG	CCGCTAACGC
32221	CGAAGGAGGA	CACCCCGGCG	CGCCGTGGGC	GGTCGGTTTC	GGGCCAGGGG	CGGGCGTCCG
32281	TGAGGAGTTC	GACGGCGCCG	GCCGTCCAGT	CGACGTGCGA	GGACGGCGTG	TCCACGTGCA
32341	GGGTGCGCGG	CAGGGTGCCG	TGCCGCGATG	CGAGGACCAT	CTTGATGACA	CCGGCGACGC
32401	CCGCGGCGGC	CTGAGTGTGG	CCGATGTTGG	ACTTCAGCGA	GCCCAGCAGC	ACCGGGGTGT
35 32461	CGCGATGCTG	CCCGTAGGTG	GCCAGTACCG	CCTGCGCCTC	GATGGGGTTCG	CCCAGCCTGG
32521	TCCCGGTGCC	ATGCGCCTCG	ACAGCGTCCA	CATCCGCCCG	GGTGAGCCCG	GCGTTGGCCA
32581	GCCGCTGCGG	GATCACCCGC	TCCTGCGACG	GCCCGTTTCG	CGCCGACAAC	CCGTGGAAG
32641	CACCGTCTCTG	GTTGACCGCC	GAACACGCA	CGACCGCCAG	GACATTGTGG	CCGTGCCGCT
32701	CGGCGTCCGA	GAGCCTCTCG	ACGATCAGCA	CACCGGATCC	CTCGGCGAAA	CCGGTGCCAT
40 32761	CAGCCGCATC	CGCGAACGCC	TTGCAGCGGC	CGTCCGGGGA	GAGGCCCGCG	TGCTGGGAGA
32821	AGTCCACGAA	GCCGGACGGC	GAGGCCATCA	CCGTGACGCC	GCCGACCACG	GCGAGCGAGC
32881	ACTCCCCCGA	GCGCAGCGAC	TGCCCGGCCCT	GGTGACGCGC	CACCAGCGAC	GACGAACACG
32941	CCGTGTCCAC	CGTGACCGCC	GGACCTCCA	AACCGTAGAA	GTACGACAGC	CGACCGGACA
33001	GCACACTGGT	CTGGGTGCTG	GTGGCACCAG	AACCGCCGCG	GTGCGCTCCA	GTGCCGTACC
45 33061	CGTAGAAGTA	GCCGCCCATG	AACACGCCCG	TGTGCTTCC	GCGCAGCGAC	TCCGGGAGGA
33121	TCCCGGCGTG	TTCCAGCGCC	TCCCACGAGG	TCTCCAGGAC	CAGACGCTGC	TGCGGGTCCA
33181	TCGCCAGCGC	CTCACGCGGA	CTGATCCCGA	AGAACGCCGC	GTCGAAGTCC	GCCACCCCGG
33241	CGAGGAAGCC	ACCATGACGC	ACGGTCGACG	TGCCCGGATG	ATCCGGATCG	GGATCGTACA
33301	GCCCGTCCAC	GTCCCAACCA	CGGTCCGTCG	GAAACGCCGT	GATCCCGTCA	CCACCCGACT
50 33361	CCAGCAGCCG	CCACAAGTCC	TCCGGCGACG	CGACCCACC	CGGCAGCCGG	CAGGCCATCC
33421	CCACGATCGC	CAACGGCTCG	TCCTGCCGGA	CGGCCGCGGT	CGGGGTACGC	CGCCGGGTGG
33481	TGGCCCGCGC	GCCGGCCAGT	TCGTCCAGGT	GGGCGGCGAG	CGCCTGCGCC	GTGGGGTGGT
33541	CGAAGACGAG	CGTAGCGGGC	AGCGTCAGGC	CCGTGCGGTC	GGCCAGCCGG	TTGCGCAGTT
33601	CGACGCCGGT	CAGCGAGTCG	AAGCCCACTT	CCCTGAACGC	GCGCGCGGGT	GCGATGGCGT

	33661	GGGCGTTCGG	GTGGCCGAGC	ACCGCGGCAG	CGCTGGTACG	GACGAGGTCG	AGCATGTTCG
	33721	GCGCGGCCCG	AGGTGCGGAC	GTGCGCCGGA	CGGCCGGCAC	GAGGGTGCGT	AGGACCGGCG
	33781	GGACCCGGTC	GGACGCGGCG	ACGGCGGCGA	GGTCGAGCCG	GATCGGCACG	AGCGCGGGCC
	33841	GGTCGGTGTG	CAGGGCCGCG	TCGAACAGGG	CGAGCCCCTG	TGCGGCCGTC	ATCGGGGTCA
5	33901	TGCCGTTGCG	GGCGATGCGG	GCCAGGTCGG	TGGCGGTCAG	CCGCCCGCCC	ATCCCGTCCG
	33961	CCGCGTCCCA	CAGTCCCCAG	CGGAGCGAGA	CGGCCGGCAG	CCCCGTGGTG	TGCCGGTGGC
	34021	GGGCGAGCGC	GTCGAGGAAC	GCGTTGCCGG	TCGCGTAGTT	GGCCTGACCC	GCGCCGCCGA
	34081	ACGTGGCGGA	TATGGACGAG	TACAGGACGA	ACGCGGCCAG	GTCGAGATCG	CGCGTCAGCT
	34141	CGTGCGAGTG	CCAGGCGACG	TCCGCCTTGA	CCCGCAGCAC	GGCGTCCCAC	TGCTCCGGCC
10	34201	GCATGGTTCG	CACGGCCGCG	TCGTCGACGA	TCCCGGCCAT	GTGCACGACG	GCGCGCAGCC
	34261	GCTGGGCGAC	GTCGGCGACG	ACTGCGGCCA	GCTCGTCGCG	GTCGACGACG	TCGGCGGCCA
	34321	CGTACCGCAC	GCGGTTCGTCC	TCCGGCGTGT	CGCCGGGCCG	GCCGTTGCGG	GACACCACGA
	34381	CGACCTCGGC	GGCCTTCGTG	ACGGTGAGCA	GGTGGTCCAC	GAGGAGGCGG	CCGAGCCCGC
	34441	CGGTGCCGCC	GGTGACGAGG	ACGGTCCCGC	CGGTACGCGG	GGAGGTTCCG	GTGGCCGCGG
15	34501	CGACACGGCG	CAGACGGGCC	GCACGCGCTG	TGCCGTTCGG	GACCCGGACG	TGCCGGCTCG
	34561	CGCCGGCGGC	GAGCCCGGCC	GCTATGGCGG	CGGGCGTGAT	CTCGTCCGCT	TCGATCAGGG
	34621	CGACGCGGCC	GGGATGCTCC	GTCTCCGCCG	TCCGGACCAG	GCCGCCGAGC	GCTTCCTGCG
	34681	CGGGATCGCC	GGTACGGGTG	GCCACGATGA	GCCGGGATCG	CGCCAGCGCG	GGCTCGGCCA
	34741	GCCAGGTCTG	CACGGTGGTG	AGCAGGTTCG	GGCCCAGCTC	CCGGGTCCGG	GCGCCGGGCG
20	34801	AGGTGCCCGG	GTGCGCGGGT	TCCACGGCCA	GGACCACGAC	CGGGGGGTGC	TCGCCGTTCG
	34861	GCACGTTCGG	GAGGTACGTC	CAGTCGGGGA	CGGGTGACGC	GGGCACGGGC	ACCCAGGCCA
	34921	TCTCGAACAG	CGCCTTCGGC	TCGGGGTTCG	CGGCCCGCAC	GGTCAGGCTG	TCGACGTCAA
	34981	GGACCGGTGA	GCCGTGCTCG	TCCGTGGCGA	CGATGCGGAC	CATGTCGGGG	CCGACGCGTT
	35041	CCAGCAGCAC	GCGCAGCGCG	GTCGCGCGCG	GCGCGTGGAT	CCTCACGCCG	GACCAGGAGA
25	35101	ACGCCAGCCG	GCGCCGCTCC	GGGTCCGTGA	AGACCGTCCC	GAGGGCGTGC	AGGGCCGCGT
	35161	CGAGCAGCAC	GGGGTGACGC	CCGTACCGGG	CGTCGGTGAG	CTGTTCCGCG	AGGCGGACCG
	35221	ACGCGTAGGC	GCGGCCCTCC	CCCGTCCACA	TCGCGGTCAT	GGCCCGGAAC	GCGGGCCCGT
	35281	ACGAGAGCGG	CAGCGCGTCG	TAGAAGCCGG	TCAGGTTCGG	CGGGTTCGGC	TCGGCGGGCG
	35341	GCCAGTCCAC	GGGCTCCGCC	GGACCGCCAG	TGTCCACGCT	CAGCGCTCCG	GTCGCACTGA
30	35401	GCGCCAGGG	GCCCGTGCCG	GTACGGCTGT	GCAGACTCAC	CGACCGCCGT	CCGGACACCT
	35461	CGGTTCCGAC	GGTGGCCTGG	ATCTCCGTGT	CGCCGTTCGC	GTCGACCACC	ACCGGCGCGA
	35521	CGATGGTCAG	CTCCGCGATC	TCCGGCGTGC	CGAGCCGGGC	TCCCGCTTCG	GCGAGCAGTT
	35581	CCACGAGCGC	CGAGCCGGGC	ACGATGACCC	GGCCGTCCAC	CTCGTGGTCG	GCGAGCCAGG
	35641	GCTGACGGCG	TACCGAGACA	CCGCGGTGGC	CAGCGCGCCC	TCGCCGTTCG	GCGAGGTCGA
35	35701	CCCACGAGCC	GAGCAGCGGG	TGGCCGGACG	TTCCCGCCCG	TTCCCGCTCG	ATCCAGTAGC
	35761	GGTCACGGCG	GAACGGGTAC	GTGGGCAGCG	GCACCACCCG	ACGCGTCGCG	AACGACCAGG
	35821	TGACGGGCAC	GCCCCGGACC	CAGAGCGCGG	CGAGCGACCG	AGTGAAGCGG	TCCAGGCCCG
	35881	CCTCGCCTCG	CCGCAGTGTG	CCGGTGACGA	CCGTATGCGC	ATGCCCGGCG	AGCGTGTCTT
	35941	CCAGTGCGGT	GGTGAGCACG	GGATGCGCGC	TGACCTCGAC	GAACGCGCGG	TATCCGCGGT
40	36001	CCGCCAGGTG	GCCGGTTCGG	GCGGCGAACC	GAACGGTGCG	GCGCAGGTTG	TCGTACCAGT
	36061	AGGCGGCGTC	CGCGGGCCGG	TCCAGCCACG	CCTCGTCCAC	GGTGGAGAAG	AACGGGACGT
	36121	CCGGCGTGCG	CGGAGTGATG	CCGGCGAGAG	CGTCGAGCAG	CGCGCCGCGG	ATCGTTTCGA
	36181	CATGCGCGGT	GTGCGACGCG	TAGTCGACGG	CGATCCGGCG	GGCGCGGGGG	GTGGCGGCCA
	36241	GCAGCTCCTC	CACGGCGTCG	GCCGCACCGG	CGACAACGAT	CGACGCGGGT	CCGTTCAGCCG
45	36301	CGGCGACCTC	CAGGCGCCCC	GCCCACACGG	CGGCGTCGAA	GTCGGCGGGC	GGCACCAGAG
	36361	CCATGCCGCC	CTGCCCGGCC	AGTTCGGTGG	CGACGAGTCG	GCTGCGCACC	GCGACGACCT
	36421	TCGCGGCGTC	GTCCAGGGTG	AGCACCCCGG	CGACGAGGCG	GCGGGCGACT	TGCCCTGGG
	36481	AGTGGCCGAC	GACCGCGGCC	GGGGCGACCC	CGTGCGCAGC	CCACAGCTCC	GCCAGCGCCA
	36541	CCATCACCGC	GAACGACGCG	GGCTGCACGA	CATCGACCCG	GTCGAACGCG	GGCGCTCCGG
50	36601	GCCGCTGGGC	GATGACGTCC	AGCAGGTCCC	ATCCGGTGTG	CGGGGCGAGC	GCCGTGGCGC
	36661	ACTCGCGGAG	CCGCCGGGCG	AACACGGGCT	CGGTGGCGAG	CAGTTCGGCA	CCCATGCCCG
	36721	CCCCTGGGGA	GCCCTGCCCC	GGGAACGCGA	ACACGACACG	TGTGTCGGTG	ACGTGCGCGG
	36781	TTCCCGTCAC	GGCCCCCGGC	ACTTCGGCAC	CACGGGCGAA	CGCCTCCGCC	TCTCGGGCCG
	36841	GCACGACCGC	CCGGTGGCGC	ATGGCCGTCC	GGGTGGTGGC	GAGCGAGTGG	CCGACCGCGG

- 40 -

	36901	CCGCGGCGCC	AGTGAGCGGG	GCCAGCTGTC	CCGCGACGTC	CCGCAGTCCC	TCCGGGGTCC
	36961	GGGCCGACAT	CGGCCAGACC	ACGTCCCTCGG	GCACCGGCTC	GGCTTCGGGT	GCGGACACGG
	37021	GTGCGGGCGC	GGCGGGGGGC	CCGGCCTCCA	GGACGACATG	GGCGTTGGTG	CCGCTGATGC
	37081	CGAACGACGA	GACACCCGCA	CGCCGGGCGC	GCCCCGTGAC	CGGCCACGGC	TCACTGCGGT
5	37141	GCAGCAGCCG	GATGTCGCCG	TCCCAGTCGA	CGTGCCGGGA	CGGCTCGTCG	ACGTGCACGG
	37201	TGCGCGGCAG	GACGCCGTGC	CGCATCGCCA	TGACCATCTT	GATGACGCCC	GCGACGCCGG
	37261	CCGCGGCCTG	GGTGTGGCCG	ATGTTCGACT	TGAGCGAGCC	GATCAGCAGC	GGATGCACGC
	37321	GTTTCGCGCC	GTAGGCCACT	TGCAGGGCCT	GGGCCTCGAC	GGGGTCGCCG	AGACGGGTGC
	37381	CGGTGCCGTG	TGCCTCCACG	GCGTCGACGT	CACCCGGCGC	CAGGCCGGCG	TCGGCGAGCG
10	37441	CACGCTGGAT	GACGCGCTGC	TGCGCAGGCC	CGTTCGGGGC	GGACAGCCCC	TTCGACGCGC
	37501	CGTCGGAGTT	GACCGCGGAG	CCGCGCACCA	GCGCCAGCAC	GGGGTGCCCG	TGGCGGGTGG
	37561	CGTCGGAGAG	CCGCTCCAGC	ACCAGGACAC	CGGCGCCCTC	GGCGAAGCTC	GTGCCGTCCG
	37621	CGGTGTCCGC	GAAGGCCCTG	GCACGGCCGT	CGGGGGCGAG	CCCGCGCTGC	CGGGAGAACT
	37681	CGACGAACCC	GGTCGTCTGC	GCCATCACCG	TGACACCGCC	GACCAGGGCG	AGCGAGCACT
15	37741	CCCCGAGCG	CAGCGACCGC	GCGGCCTGGT	GCAGCGCCAC	CAGCGACGAC	GAACACGCCG
	37801	TGTCGACGGT	GACCGACGGG	CCCTCCAGAC	CGAAGTAGTA	CGAGAGCCGC	CCGGAGAGAA
	37861	CGCTGGTCGG	CGTGCCGGTC	GCCCCGAAAC	CGCCCAGGTC	CACGCCCGCG	CCGTAGCCCT
	37921	GGGTGAACGC	GCCCATGAAT	ACGCCGGTGT	CGCTGCCGCG	GACGCTTTCG	GGCAGGATGC
	37981	CCGTCGTTTC	GAACGCCCTC	CACGACGCTT	CGAGGACCAG	ACGCTGCTGC	GGGTCCATCG
20	38041	CCAGCGCCTC	ACGCGGGCTG	ATCCCGAAGA	ACGCGGCGTC	GAAGTCGGCG	CGCCCGGTGA
	38101	GGAAGCCGCC	GTGACGCACG	GAAACCTTGC	CGACCGCGTC	GGGGTTCGGG	TCGTAGAGCG
	38161	CGGCGAGGTC	CCAGCCGCGG	TCGGCGGGGA	ACTCGGTGAT	CGCGTCCCCG	CCGGAGTCGA
	38221	CCAGCCGCCA	CAGGTCTCTC	GGTGACCGCA	CGCCACCGGG	CATCCGGCAC	GCCATGGCCA
	38281	CGATCGCCAG	CGGCTCGTTC	CCCGCCACCG	TCGGTGCGGG	CACTGTCTGC	GCCGGAGCGG
25	38341	CAGGGGCCGG	CTCACCCCGC	CGTTCCTCAT	CCAGGCGGGC	GGCGAGCGCG	GCCGGTGTCT
	38401	GGTGGTCGAA	GACGGCCGTC	GCGGAGAGCC	GTACCCCGCT	CGTCTCGGCG	AGGCTGTTGC
	38461	GCAACCGGAC	ACCGCTGAGC	GAGTCGATGC	CGAGGTCCTT	GAACGCCGTC	GTGGGCGTGA
	38521	TCTCGGAGGC	GTCGGCGTGG	CCGAGCACGG	CGGCCGTGGC	CGCACACACG	ATGGCCAGCA
	38581	GGTCACGATC	GCGGTTCGCG	TCGCGGTTCG	GGTTGTCTCT	CGCACGGGCG	GCGATGCGGC
30	38641	GCTCGGTCCG	CTGCCGGACG	GGCTCGGTGG	GAATCGCCGC	GACCATGAAC	GGCACGTCCG
	38701	CGGCGAGGCT	CGCGTCGATG	AAGTGGGTGC	CCTCGGCCTC	GGTGAGCGGC	CGGAACCCGT
	38761	CGCGCACCCG	CTGCCGGTCG	GCGTCGTCAA	GTTGTCCGGT	GAGGGTGCTG	GTGGTGTGCC
	38821	ACATGCCCCA	GGCGATGGAG	GTGGCGGGTT	GGCCGAGGGT	GTGGCGGTGG	GTGGCGAGGG
	38881	CGTCGAGGAA	GGCGTTGGCG	GCGGCGTAGT	TTCCTTGTCC	GGGCTGCCC	AGGACGGCGG
35	38941	CGGCGCTGGA	GTAGAGGACG	AAGTGGGTGA	GGGGTTGGTT	TTGGGTGAGG	TGGTGCAGGT
	39001	GCCAGGCGGC	GTTGGCTTTG	GGGTGGAGGA	CGGTGGTGAG	GCGGTCGGGG	GTGAGGGCGT
	39061	CGAGGATGCC	GTCGTCGAGG	GTGGCGGCGG	TGTGGAAGAC	GGCGGTGAGG	GGTTGGGGGA
	39121	TGTGGGCGAG	GGTGGTGGCG	AGTTGGTGGG	GGTCGCGGAC	GTCGAGGGG	AGGTGGGTGC
	39181	CGGGGGTGGT	GTCGGGGGGT	GGGGTGCGGG	AGAGGAGGTA	GGTGTGGGGG	TGGTTCAGGT
40	39241	GGCGGGCGAG	GATGCCGGCG	AGGGTGCCGG	AGCCGCCGGT	GATGATGATG	GCGTGTTCGG
	39301	GGTTGAGGGG	GGTGGTGGTG	GGTGGGGTGG	TGGTGTGGAG	GGGGGTGAGG	TGGGGTCCGT
	39361	GGAGGGTGTG	GTGGGTGAGG	CGGAGGTGGG	GGTGGTCGAG	GGTGGCGAGT	TGGGCCAGGG
	39421	GGAGGGGAGT	GTGGGGGTGG	TCGGTTTCGA	TGAGGCGGAT	GCGGTGGGGG	TGTTCTGTTCT
	39481	GGGCGGTGCG	GGTGAGGCCG	GTGACGGTGG	CGCCGGCGGG	GTCGGTGGTG	GTGTGGACGA
45	39541	TGAGGGTGTG	GTCGGTGGTG	GTGAGGTGGT	GTTGCAGGGC	GGTCAGGACG	CGGGTGGCGC
	39601	GGGTGTGGGC	GCGGGTGGGT	ATGTCCTCGG	GGTCGTCGGG	GTGGGCGGCG	GTGATCAGGA
	39661	CGTGTCCCTC	GGGCAGGTCA	CCGTCGTAGA	CCGCCTCGGC	GACCGCGAGC	CACTCCAACC
	39721	GGAGCGGGTT	CGGCCCCGAC	GGGGTGTCCG	CCCGCTCCCT	CAGCACCAGC	GAGTCCACCG
	39781	ACACGACAGG	ACGGCCATCC	GGGTCCGCCA	CGCGCACGGC	GACGCCGGCC	TCCCCCGGGG
50	39841	TGAGGGCGAC	GCGCACC CGG	GCGGCCCCGG	TGGCGTTCAG	GCGCACGCCC	GTCCAGGAGA
	39901	ACGGCAGCTC	GATCCCGCCG	CCCGCGTCGA	GGCGCCCCGG	GTGCAGGGCC	GCGTCGAGCA
	39961	GTGCCGGATG	CACACCGAAA	CCGTCCGCCT	CGGCGGCCTG	CTCGTCGGGC	AGCGCCACCT
	40021	CGGCATACAC	GGTGTACCA	TCACGCCAGG	CAGCCCGCAA	CCCCTGGAAC	GCCGACCCGT
	40081	ACTCATAACC	GGCATCCCGC	AGTTCGTCAT	AGAACCCCGA	GACGTCGACG	GCCGCGGCGG

- 41 -

40141	TGGCCGGCGG	CCACTGCGAG	AACGGCTCAC	CGGAAGCGTT	GGAGGTATCC	GGGGTGTCTGG
40201	GGGTACAGGT	GCCGCTGGCG	TGCCGGGTCC	AGCTGCCCCG	GCCCTCGGTA	CGCGCGTGGA
40261	CGGTACACCG	CCGCCGTCCG	GCCTCATCGG	CCCCTTCCAC	GGTCACCGAC	ACATCCACCG
40321	CTGCGGTAC	CGGCACCACG	AGCGGGGATT	CGATGACCAG	TTCATCCACC	ACCCCGCAAC
5 40381	CGGTCTCGTC	ACCGGCCCGG	ATGACCAGCT	CCACAAACGC	CGTACCCGGC	AGCAGAACCG
40441	TGCCCCGCAC	CGCGTGATCA	GCCAGCCAGG	GATGCGTACG	CAATGAGATC	CGGCCGGTGA
40501	GAACAACACC	ACCACCGTCG	TCGGCGGGCA	GTGCTGTGAC	GGCGGCCAGC	ATCGGATGCG
40561	CCGCCCCGGT	CAGCCCGGCC	GCGGACAGGT	CGGTGGCACC	GGCCGCTTCC	AGCCAGTACC
40621	GCCTGTGCTC	GAACGCGTAG	GTGGGCAGAT	CCAGCAGCCG	CCCCGGCACC	GGTTCGACCA
10 40681	CCGTGCCCA	GTCCACCCCC	GCACCCAGAG	TCCACGCTTG	CGCCAACGCC	CCCAGCCACC
40741	GCTCCCAGCC	ACCGTCACCA	GTCCGCAACG	ACGCCACCGT	GCGGGCTTGT	TCCATCGCCG
40801	GCAGCAGCAC	CGGATGGGCA	CTGCACTCCA	CGAACACCGA	CCCGTCCAGC	TCCGCCACCG
40861	CCGCATCCAG	CGCGACAGGG	CGACGCAGGT	TCCGGTACCA	GTACCCCTCA	TCCACCGGCT
40921	CGGTCACCCA	GGCGCTGTCC	ACGGTCGACC	ACCACGCCAC	CGACCCGGTC	CCGCCGGA
15 40981	TTCCCTTCAG	TACCTCAGCG	AGTTGCTCCT	CGATGGCCTC	CACGTGAGGC	GTGTGGGAGG
41041	CGTAGTCGAC	CGCGATACGA	CGCACCCGCA	CCCCATCAGC	CTCATACCGC	GCCACCACCT
41101	CCTCCACCGC	CGACGGGTCC	CCCGCCACCA	CCGTCGAAGC	CGGACCATTA	CGCGCCGCGA
41161	TCCACACACC	CTCGACCAGA	CCCACCTCAC	CGGCCGGCAA	CGCCACCGAA	GCCATCGCCC
41221	CCCGGCCGGC	CAGCCGCGCC	GCGATCACCC	GACTGCGCAA	CGCCACCACG	CGGGCGGCGT
20 41281	CCTCCAGGCT	GAGGGTCCG	GCCACACAGC	CCGCCGCGAT	CTCCCCCTGC	GAGTGTCCGA
41341	CCACAGCGTC	CGGCACGACC	CCATCGCCTT	GCCACAGCGC	GGCCAGGCTC	ACCGCGACCG
41401	CCCAGCTGGC	CGGCTGGACC	ACCTCCACCC	GCTCCGCCAC	ATCCGACCGC	GACAACATCT
41461	CCCGCACATC	CCAGCCCGTG	TGCGGCAACA	ACGCCCGCGC	ACACTCCTCC	ATACGAGCCG
41521	CGAACACCGC	GGAACGGTCC	ATGAGTTCCA	CGCCCATGCC	CACCCACTGG	GCACCCTGCC
25 41581	CGGGGAAGAC	GAACACCGTA	CGCGGCTGAT	CCACCGCCAC	ACCCATCACC	CGGGCATCAC
41641	CCAGCAGCAC	CGCACGGTGA	CCGAAGACAG	CACGCTCAGC	CACCAACCCC	TGCGCGACCG
41701	CGGCCACATC	CACCCACCCC	CCGCGCAGAT	ACCCCTCCAG	CCGCTCCACC	TGCCCCCGCA
41761	GACTCACCTC	ACCACGAGCC	GACACCGGCA	ACGGCACCAA	CCCATCACCA	CCCGACTCCA
41821	CACGCGACGG	CCCAGGAACA	CCCTCCAGGA	TCACGTGCGC	GTTCGTACCG	CTCACCCCGA
30 41881	ACGACGACAC	ACCCGCATGC	GGTGCCCGAT	CCGACTCGGG	CCACGGCCTC	GCCTCGGTGA
41941	GCAGCTCCAC	CGCACCCGGC	GACCAGTCCA	CATGCGACGA	CGGCTCGTCC	ACGTGCAGCG
42001	TCTTCGGCGC	GATCCCATGC	CGCATCGCCA	TGACCATCTT	GATGACACCG	GCGACACCCG
42061	CAGCCGCCTG	CGCATGACCG	ATGTTCTGACT	TGACCGAACC	GAGGTAGAGC	GGCGTGTCTG
42121	GGTCTTGCCC	GTAGGCCGCG	AGGACGGCCT	GCGCCTCGAT	CGGGTCGCCC	AGCCGCGTGC
35 42181	CGGTGCCGTG	CGCCTCCACC	ACGTCCACAT	CGGCGGCGCG	CAGTCCGGCG	TTGACCAACG
42241	CCTGCCGGAT	CACGCGCTGC	TGGGCGACGC	CGTTGGGGGC	GGACAGTCCG	TTGGAGGCAC
42301	CGTCTGGT	CACCGCCGAG	CCGCGGACGA	CCGCGAGAAC	GGTGTGCCCG	TTGCGCTCGG
42361	CGTCGGAGAG	CCGCTCCAGC	ACGAGAACGC	CGACGCCCTC	GGCGAAGCCG	GTCCCGTCCG
42421	CCGCGTCGGC	GAACGCCTTG	CACCGTCCGT	CCGGGGAGAG	TCCGCGCTGC	CGGGAGAACT
40 42481	CCACGAGCTC	TGCGGTGTTT	GCCATGACGG	TGACACCGCC	GACCAGCGCC	AGGGAGCACT
42541	CCCCGGCCCC	CAGTGCCTGT	GCCGCCTGGT	GCAGGGCGAC	CAGCGACGAC	GAGCACGCCG
42601	TGTCGACCGT	GACCGCCGGG	CCCTGAAGTC	CGTACACGTA	CGAGAGGCGC	CCGGACAGGA
42661	CGCTCGTCTG	CGTCGCCGTG	ACACCGAGCC	CGCCCAGGTC	CCGGCCGACG	CCGTAGCCCT
42721	GGTTGAACGC	GCCCATGAAC	ACGCCGGTGT	CGCTCTCCCG	GAGCCTGTCC	GGCACGATGC
45 42781	CGGCGTTCTC	GAACGCCTCC	CAGGAGGTCT	CCAGGATCAG	GCGCTGCTGG	GGGTCCATCG
42841	CCAGCGCCTC	GTTCGGACTG	ATGCCGAAGA	ACGCGGCGTC	GAACCCGGCG	CCGGCCAGGA
42901	ATCCGCCGTG	GCGTGTCTGT	GAGCGGCCGG	CCGCGTCCGG	GTCCGGGTCT	TACAGCGCGT
42961	CGACGTCCCA	GCCCCGGTCG	GTGGGGAAC	CGGTGATCGC	CTCGGTACCG	GCGGCGACGA
43021	GCCGCCACAG	GTCCTCCGGC	GAGGCGACCC	CGCCGGGCAG	TCGGCACGCC	ATGCCGACGA
50 43081	TCGCGACGGG	GTCGCCGGAG	CCGAGGGTCT	GGGCGGTCTG	GGGTGCCGCT	GTCGCCGGAG
43141	CGGCGAGGTG	GGCGGCGAAC	GCACGCGGAG	TGGGGTGGTC	GAACGCGGTT	GACGCGGGCA
43201	CCGCGAGACC	CGTCCGCGCG	GCGACGGTGT	TGGTGAAC	GACGGTGGTG	AGCGAGTCTGA
43261	GGCCGTTCTC	GCGGAACGTG	CGGTCCGGGG	AGCAGTGTCC	GGCGCCCGGC	AGGCCAGGA
43321	CGGTGGCGAC	GCTGTGCGCG	ACCAGGTCGA	GCAGTACGTC	CTCCCGGCCC	GCACGGGCCC

43381	CGGCGAGGCG	GTTCGCCCCAC	TCCTGTTCCG	TGGCGTCGGG	CTCGGCCGGT	CCGGTCAGTG
43441	CGGTGAGGAT	CGGCGGCGTG	GCGCCCGCCA	TCGTGCGCGC	CCGCGCCCCG	GCGGAACCGG
43501	TCCGGGGCCAC	GATGTACGAG	CCGCCGCCCG	CGATGGCCTT	CTCGATCAGG	TCGCCGGTGA
43561	GCGCCGGCCG	TTCGATGCCG	GGCAGCGCGC	GGACGGTGAC	GGTGGGGAGT	CCCTCCGCGG
5	43621	CCCGTGGGCG	GGTGTGGGCG	TCGGCGCCCG	CCGGGCCGTC	GAGCAGGACG
	43681	CGCCGGGGTT	CGCGGCTTCC	TCGGCTGCGG	TGGTCACGTG	GGTGAGGCCG
	43741	GGAGCAGGCC	GGCGACGGTG	TCGGCGTCCT	CCCCGGTGAC	CAGGACCGGC
	43801	CGATCGGAGG	CGGCACGGTG	AGGACCATCT	TGCCGGTG TG	CCGGGCGTGG
	43861	CGAACGCGTC	CCGCGCACGG	CGGATGTCCC	ACGGCTGCAC	CGGCAGCGGG
10	43921	CGCGGTGCGAA	CAGGTCGAGG	AGCAGTTCGA	GGATCTCCCG	CAGGCGCGCG
	43981	CGGCCAGGTC	GAACGGCTGC	TGGGCGGCGT	GGCGGATGTC	GGTCTTGCCC
	44041	ACCGGCCGCC	CGGTGCGAGC	AGGCCGATGG	ACGCGTCGAG	GAGTTCACCG
	44101	TGAGCACGAC	GTCGACCGGC	GGGAAGGTGT	CGGCGAACGC	GGCGCTGCGG
	44161	CATGGTCGGT	GTCGAAGCCG	TCGGCGTGCA	GCAGGTGTTG	TTTGGCGGGA
15	44221	CGTACACCTC	GGCGCCGAGG	TGGCGGGCGA	TCCGGGTGCG	CGCCATGCCG
	44281	TCGCGGCGTG	GACCAGGACC	TTCTGGCCGG	GTCGCAGCTC	GCCCCGCTCG
	44341	ACCAGGCGGT	GGCGAACACG	ATGGGCACGG	ACGCGGCGAT	GGGGAACGAC
	44401	GGATCCGTGC	GACCAGCCGC	CGGTCCGCGA	CCACGCTGCG	CCGGAACGCG
	44461	GACCGAACAC	GCGGTGCGCG	GGGGCCAGGT	CGTCGACGCC	GGGTCCGACT
20	44521	TGCCCCGCGC	CTCCCCGCCC	ATCTCGCCCT	CGCCCCGGTA	GGTGCCGAGC
	44581	CGTCGCGGAA	GTTACGCCCC	GCGGCGCGGA	CGTCGATGCG	GACCTCGCCG
	44641	GCGCGGCGGG	ACGTCGAGCG	GGCGACGACG	GAGGTGCGCG	AGCGTTCGCG
	44701	GCGCAGCGCC	CACTGGCGCG	GTCGGCAGGG	GGGTGGTGTC	CGCGCGTACC
	44761	CGTAGGCCAC	GCCGGCCCCG	AGCGCGATCT	GGGGTTCGCC	GAGCGAGGCC
25	44821	CGAGGTGCTC	ATCGCCGTCC	GTGTCCACCA	GCACGAACGA	TCCGGGTTCG
	44881	GGCGCAGCGC	CTCGTCCCAG	AGCCGGGCCT	GGTCCGCGTC	CGGGATCTCG
	44941	CGCCCACCGC	GCGGCGGGTG	ACGACCGTCC	GGCGGGGTGA	CGGGGTGCCG
	45001	GCGCTCCCA	GACCAGTTCG	CACAGCGTGG	CCTCGCCACT	GCCGGTGGCG
	45061	CCGGCAGCCC	CGCGAGCCGC	GCGCGCTGGA	CCTTGCCCGA	CGCGGTGCGG
30	45121	TGACGTGCCA	GATCTCGTCG	GGCACCTTGA	AGTAGGCGAG	CCGGCGGCGG
	45181	GGATCGCCTC	GCGGGGGACG	CGGGGGCCGT	CGGAAACGAC	GTAGAGCACG
	45241	CGAGGACGGG	GTGCGGGCGG	CCCGCCGCGG	CGGCGTCCCG	GACACCGGCC
	45301	CGACGGTCTC	GATCTCCCCG	GGGTGGATGT	TCTCCCCGCC	GCGGATGATC
	45361	CCCGGCCGGT	GATCGTCAAG	TGTCCGGTCT	CGGCCTGACG	TGCGAGGTCC
35	45421	ACCAGCCGTC	CACGAGCACC	TGGGCGGTG	CCTCCGGCTG	GGCGTGGTAG
	45481	GGCTCGGCC	GCTCGCCAC	AGCTCGCCCT	CCTCGCCGGG	TGCCACGTCG
	45541	CCGGGTCGAC	GAACCGCAGC	GACAGGCCCG	GCACGGGCAG	CCCGCACGAG
	45601	GCGCATCCTC	CAGGGTGTTG	GCGGTGAGCG	AGCCGGTCGT	CTCGGTGCAG
	45661	CGACAGGGG	CACGCCGAAC	GTCGCCTCGA	AATCCCTGGT	GAGCGACGCC
40	45721	ATCCGGCGAC	CAGCGCCACG	CGCAGCGCGC	GAGCCCGCGG	CTCGCCGGAC
	45781	GGAGGTAGCG	GTACATCGTC	GGCACGCCGA	CGAGCACGGT	GCTGGAGTGT
	45841	CGTCGAGGAC	GTCACGCGCG	ACGAAGCCGC	CCAGGATACG	GGCGGACGCG
	45901	GGACGGCGAG	CAGGCAGAGG	TGGTGGCCGA	GGCTGTGGAA	CAGCGGGGCG
	45961	GTTCTGTCGT	CTCGGTGACG	CGCCAGGACG	GCACGTGCGA	GTGCATCGCG
45	46021	CGCTGCGCTG	TGCGGAAACC	ACGCCCTTGG	GACGGCCGGT	GGTGCCGGAG
	46081	TCCAGGCGGG	TTCGTCCAGG	CCGAGGTCGT	CGCGGGGCGG	GCACGGCGGC
	46141	CGAGGTCTCT	GTAGGAGACG	CAGTCCGGTG	CCCGGCGCCC	GACGAGCACG
	46201	CGGTGCCGGT	GCGGCGCACC	TGGTCGAGGT	GGGTTTCGTC	GGTGACCAGC
	46261	CGGAGTCCGT	CAGGAAGTGG	GCGAGTTCGG	CGTCGGCGGC	GTCCGGGTTG
50	46321	CGACGGCGGC	GGCGCGGGCG	GCGGCGAGGT	AGACCTCGAT	GGTCTCGATC
	46381	GCAGCATCGC	GACCCGGTTC	CCGCGGTGCA	CGCCGGACGC	GGCGAGGTGT
	46441	GGCCGGCCCC	GAGCCGGAGT	TGCGTGATAC	TCACGGCGCG	TTGGGAATCC
	46501	TCCGGTCGCC	GCGTCGCTCG	GCATGGATGC	GGAGCAATTC	GTGCAACGGC
	46561	CCACACGCGC	CATGGAAACA	CCTTTCTCTC	GACCAACCGC	ACAACAGCAC



	46621	ACGAGTAGAC	GCCGGCGACG	CTAGCAGCGT	TTTCCGGACC	GCCACCCCT	GAAGATCCCC
	46681	CTACCGTGGC	CGGCCTCCCC	GGACGCTCAT	CTAGGGGGTT	GCACGCATAC	CGCCGTGCGT
	46741	AATTGCCTTC	CTGATGACCG	ATGCCGGACG	CCAGGGAAGG	GTGGAGGCGT	TGTCCATATC
	46801	TGTCACGGCG	CCGTATTGCC	GCTTCGAGAA	GACCGGATCA	CCGGACCTCG	AGGGTGACGA
5	46861	GACGGTGCTC	GGCCTGATCG	AGCACGGCAC	CGGCCACACC	GACGTGTCGC	TGGTGACCG
	46921	TGCTCCCCGG	ACCGCCGTGC	ACACCACGAC	CCGTGACGAC	GAGGCGTTCA	CCGAGTCTG
	46981	GCACGCACAG	CGCCCTGTGC	AGTCCGGCAT	GGACAACGGC	ATCGCCTGGG	CCCGCACCAG
	47041	CGCGTACCTG	TTCGGTGTGC	TGCGCACCAG	CGAGAGCGGC	AGGTACGCCG	ATGCCACCAG
	47101	GGCCCTCTAC	ACGAACGTCT	TCCAGCTCAC	CCGGTCGCTG	GGGTATCCCC	TGCTCGCCCC
10	47161	GACCTGGAAC	TACGTCAGCG	GTATCAACAC	GACGAACGCG	GACGGGCTGG	AGGTGTACCG
	47221	GGACTTCTGC	GTGGGCCGCG	CCCAGGCGCT	CGACGAGGGC	GGGATCGACC	CGGCCACCAT
	47281	GCCCCGCGCC	ACCGGTATCG	GCGCCACAG	GGGCGGCATC	ACCTGCGTGT	TCCTCGCCGC
	47341	CCGGGGCGGA	GTGCGGATCA	ACATCGAGAA	CCCCGCCGTC	CTACGGCCCC	ACCACTACCC
	47401	GACGACGTAC	GGTCCGCGGC	CCCCGGTCTT	CGCACGGGCC	ACCTGGCTGG	GCCCGCCGGA
15	47461	GGGGGGCCGG	CTGTTTCATCT	CCGCGACGGC	CGGCATCCTC	GGACACCGAA	CGGTGCACCA
	47521	CGGTGATGTG	ACCGGCCAGT	GCGAGGTCGC	CCTCGACAAC	ATGGCCCGGG	TCATCGGCGC
	47581	GGAGAACCTG	CGGCGCCACG	GCGTCCAGCG	GGGGCACGTC	CTCGCCGACG	TGGACCACCT
	47641	CAAGGTCTAC	GTCCGCCGCG	GCGAGGATCT	CGATACGGTC	CGCCGGGTCT	GCGCCGCACG
	47701	CCTGTGAGC	ACCGCGGCCG	TCGCCCTTTT	GCACACCGAC	ATAGCCCGCG	AGGATCTGCT
20	47761	CGTCGAAATC	GAAGGCATGG	TGGCGTGACA	ATACCCGGTA	AAAGGCCCGC	GACGCTGCGC
	47821	CTCGGCGGAT	CCGCGAAGAG	AAAGAAGAGC	GTCACCGCAC	AGCGCGGCAG	CCCGGTCCTT
	47881	TCGTCTTCG	CACAGCGGCG	GATCTGGTTT	CTCCAGCAAT	TGGACCCGGA	GAGCAACGCC
	47941	TATAATCTCC	CGCTCGTGCA	ACGCTGCGC	GGTCTATTGG	ACGCGCCGGC	CCTGGAGCGT
	48001	GCGCTGGCGC	TCGTCTGTCG	GCGCCACGAG	GCGTTGCGGA	CGGTGTTTGA	CACCGCCGAC
25	48061	GGCGAGCCCC	TCCAGCGGGT	GCTTCCCGCC	CCGGAACACC	TCCTGCGCCA	CGCGCGGGCG
	48121	GGCAGCGAGG	AGGACGCCGC	CCGGCTCGTC	CGCGACGAGA	TCGCCGCGCC	GTTGACCTC
	48181	GCCACCGGGC	CGTTGATCAG	GGCCCTGCTG	ATCCGCTCG	GTGACGACGA	CCACGTTCTC
	48241	GCGGTGACCG	TGCACCATGT	CGCCGGCGAC	GGCTGGTCGT	TCGGGCTCCT	CCAACATGAA
	48301	CTCGCAGCCC	ACTACACGGC	GCTGCGCGAC	ACTGCCCGCC	CTGCCGAAT	GCCGCCGTTG
30	48361	CCGGTGCAGT	ACGCCGACTT	CGCCGCTTGG	GAGCGGCGCG	AACTCACCGG	CGCCGGAATG
	48421	GACAGGCGTC	TGGCCTACTG	GCGCGAGCAA	CTCCGGGGCG	CCCCGGCGCG	GCTCGCCCTC
	48481	CCCACCGACC	GTCCCCGCC	GCCGGTCGCC	GACGCGGACG	CGGGCATGGC	CGAGTGGCGG
	48541	CCGCCGGCCG	CGCTGGCCAC	CGCGGTCCTC	ACGCTCGCGC	GCGACTCCGG	TGCGTCCGTG
	48601	TTCATGACCC	TGCTGGCGGC	CTTCCAAGCG	GTCTCGCCC	GGCAGGCGGG	CACGCGGGAC
35	48661	GTGCTGGTCG	GCACGCCCGT	GGCGAACCGT	ACGCGGGCGG	CGTACGAGGG	CCTGATCGGC
	48721	ATGTTTCGTC	ACACGCTCGC	GCTGCGCGGC	GACCTCTCGG	GCGATCCGTC	GTTCCGGGAA
	48781	CTCTCGACC	GCTGCCGGGC	CACGACCACG	GACGCGTTCG	CCCACGCCGA	CCTGCCGTTT
	48841	GAGAACGTCA	TCGAACCTCG	CGCACCGGAA	CGCGACCTGT	CGGTCAACCC	GGTCGTCCAG
	48901	GTGCTGTTGC	AGGTGCTGCG	GCGCGACGCG	GCGACGGCCG	CGCTGCCCGC	CATCGCGGCC
40	48961	GAACCGTTCC	GCACCGGACG	CTGGTTCACC	CGCTTCGACC	TCGAATTCCA	TGTGTACGAG
	49021	GAGCCGGGTG	GCGCGCTGAC	CGCGGAACG	CTCTACAGCC	GTGCGCTGTT	CGACGAGCCA
	49081	CGGATCACGG	GGTTGCTGGA	GGAGTTCACG	GCGGTGCTTC	AGGCGGTAC	CGCCGACCCG
	49141	GACGTACGGC	TGTCGCGGCT	GCCGGCCGGC	GACGCGACGG	CGGCAGCGCC	CGTGGTGCCC
	49201	TCGAACGACA	CGGCGCGGGA	CCTGCCCGTC	GACACGCTGC	CGGGCCTGCT	GGCCCGGTAC
45	49261	GCCGCACGCA	CCCCCGGCGC	CGTGCCCGTC	ACCGACCCGC	ACATCTCCCT	CACCTACGCG
	49321	CAGCTGGACC	GGCGGGCGAA	CCGCCTCGCG	CACCTGCTCC	GCGCGCGCGG	CACCGCCACC
	49381	GGCGACCTGG	TCGGGATCTG	CGCCGATCGC	GGCGCCGACC	TGATCGTCGG	CATCGTGGGG
	49441	ATCCTCAAGG	CGGGCGCCGC	TTATGTGCCG	CTGGACCCCG	AACATCCTCC	GGAGCGCACG
	49501	GCGTTCGTGC	TGGCCGACGC	GCAGCTGACC	ACGGTGGTGG	CGCACGAGGT	CTACCGTTCC
50	49561	CGGTTCCCCG	ATGTGCCGCA	CGTGGTGGCG	TTGGACGACC	CGGAGCTGGA	CCGGCAGCCG
	49621	GACGACACGG	CGCCGGACGT	CGAGCTGGAC	CGGGACAGCC	TCGCCTACGC	GATCTACACG
	49681	TCCGGGTGCG	CCGGCAGGCC	GAAGGCCGTG	CTCATGCCGG	GTGTACGCGC	CGTCAACCTG
	49741	CTGCTCTGGC	AGGAGCGCAC	GATGGGCCGC	GAGCCGGCCA	GCCGCACCGT	CCAGTTCGTG
	49801	ACGCCCACGT	TCGACTACTC	GGTGCAGGAG	ATCTTTTCCG	CGCTGCTGGG	CGGCACGCTC

49861 GTCATCCCGC CGGACGAGGT GCGGTTTCGAC CCGCCGGGAC TCGCCCGGTG GATGGACGAA  
49921 CAGGCGATTA CCCGGATCTA CGCGCCGACG GCCGTACTGC GCGCGCTGAT CGAGCACGTC  
49981 GATCCGCACA GCGACCAGCT CGCCGCCCTG CGGCACCTGT GCCAGGGCGG CGAGGCGCTG  
50041 ATCCTCGACG CGCGGTTGCG CGAGCTGTGC CGGCACCGGC CCCACCTGCG CGTGACAAAT  
5 50101 CACTACGGTC CGGCCGAAAG CCAGCTCATC ACCGGGTACA CGCTGCCCGC CGACCCCGAC  
50161 GCGTGGCCCG CCACCGCACC GATCGGCCCG CCGATCGACA ACACCCGCAT CCATCTGCTC  
50221 GACGAGGCGA TCGCGCCGGT TCCGGACGGT ATGCCGGGGC AGCTCTGCGT CGCCGGCGTC  
50281 GGCTTCGCCC GTGGGTACCT GGCCCGTCCC GAGCTGACCG CCGAGCGCTG GGTGCCGGGA  
50341 GATGCGGTCTG GCGAGGAGCG CATGTACCTC ACCGGCGACC TGGCCCGCCG CGCGCCCGAC  
10 50401 GCGGACCTGG AATTCTCGG CCGGATCGAC GACCAGGTCA AGATCCGCGG CATCCGCGTC  
50461 GAACCGGGTG AGATCGAGAG CCTGCTCGCC GAGGACGCCC GCGTCACGCA GCGGCGGGTG  
50521 TCCGTGCGCG AGGACCGGCG GGGCGAGAAG TTCCTGGCCG CGTACGTCGT ACCGGTGGCC  
50581 GGCCGGCACG GCGACGACTT CGCCGCGTCG CTGCGCGCGG GACTGGCCGC CCGGCTGCCC  
50641 GCCGCGCTCG TGCCCTCCGC CGTCGTCCTG GTGGAGCGAC TGCCGAGGAC CACGAGCGGC  
15 50701 AAGGTGGACC GCGCGCGGCT GCGCGACCCG GAGCCGGGGC CGGCGTCGAC CGGGGCGGTT  
50761 ACGCCCCGCA CCGATGCCGA GCGGACGGTG TGCCGGATCT TCCAGGAGGT GCTCGACGTC  
50821 CCGCGGGTCG GTGCCGACGA CGACTTCTTC ACGCTCGGCG GGCACCTCCCT GCTCGCCACC  
50881 CGGGTCGTCT CCCGCATCCG CGCCGAGCTG GGTGCCGATG TCCCGCTGCG TACGCTCTTC  
50941 GACGGGCGGA CGCCCGCCGC GCTCGCCCGT GCGGCGGACG AGGCCGGGCC GGCCGCCCTG  
20 51001 CCCCCGATCG CGCCCTCCGC GGAGAACGGG CCGGCCCCC TCACCGCGGC ACAGGAACAG  
51061 ATGCTGCACT CGCAGCGCTC GCTGCTCGCC GCGCCCTCCT ACACGGTCGC CCCGTACGGG  
51121 TTCCGGCTGC CGGGCCACT CGACCGCGAA GCGCTCGACG CGGCACGTCA CCGGATCGCC  
51181 GCGCGCCACG AGCCGCTGCG GACCGGGTTC CGCGATCGGG AACAGTTCGT CCGGCGCCCG  
51241 GCTCCGGTGC GCGCCGAGGT GGTTCGGTG CCGGTCGGCG ACGTCGACG CGCGGTCGGG  
25 51301 GTCGCCCACC GGGAGCTGAC CCGGCCGTTT GACCTCGTGA ACGGGTCGTT GCTGCGTGCC  
51361 GTGCTGCTGC CGCTGGGCGC CGAGGATCAC GTGCTGCTGC TGATGCTGCA CCACCTCGCC  
51421 GGTGACGGAT GGTCTTTCGA CCTCTGGTC CCGGAGTTGT CCGGGACGCA ACCGGACCTT  
51481 CCGGTGTCCT ACACGGACGT GGCCCGGTGG GAACGGAGTC CCGCCGTGAT CGCGGCCAGG  
51541 GAGAACGACC GGGCCTACTG GCGCCGGCGG CTGGGGGGCG CCACCGCGCC GGAGTGCCC  
30 51601 GCGGTCCGGC CCGGCGGGG ACCGACCGGG CCGGCGTTCC TGTGGACGCT CAAGGACACC  
51661 GCGTCTCTGG CCGCACGCCG GGTGCGGGAC GCCACGACG CGACGTTGCA CGAAACCGTG  
51721 CTCGGCGCCT TCGCCCTGGT CGTGGCGGAG ACCGCCGACA CCGACGACGT GCTGCTCGCG  
51781 ACGCCGTTCT GCGACCGGGG GTACGCCGGG ACCGACCACC TCATCGGCTT CTTGCGGAAG  
51841 GTCCTCGCGC TGCGCCTCGA CCTCGGCGGC ACGCCGTCGT TCCCGGAGGT GCTGCGCCGG  
35 51901 GTGCACACCG CGATGGTGGG CGCGCACGCC CACCAGGCGG TGCCCTACTC CGCGCTGCGC  
51961 GCGGAGGACC CCGCGCTGCC GCGGCCCCC GTGTCGTTCC AGCTCATCAG CGCGCTCAGC  
52021 GCGGAAGTGC GGCTGCCCGG CATGCACACC GAGCCGTTCC CCGTCGTCGC CGAGACCGTC  
52081 GACGAGATGA CCGGCGAACT GTCGATCAAC CTCTTCGACG ACGGTCGCAC CGTCTCCGGC  
40 52141 GCGGTGGTCC ACGATGCCCG GCTGCTCGAC CGTGCCACCG TCGACGATT GCTCACCCGG  
52201 TCGGAGGCGA CGCTGCGTGC CGCCGCGGG GACCTCACCG TACGCGTCAC CCGTTACGTG  
52261 GAAAGCGAGT AGCCATGCCC GAGCAGGACA AGACAGTCGA GTACCTTCG TGGGCGACCG  
52321 CGGAAGTCCA GAAGACCCGT GCGGAAGTCG CCGCGCACAG CGAGCCGTTG CCGATCGTGG  
52381 GGATGGCCTG CCGGCTGCCC GCGGGGGTGC CGTCGCGGGA GGACCTGTGG CAGTTGCTGG  
52441 AGTCCGGTGG CGACGGCATC ACCGCGTTCC CCACGGACCG GGGCTGGGAG ACCACCGCCG  
45 52501 ACGGTCGCGG CGGCTTCCTC ACCGGGGCGG CCGGCTTCGA CGCGGCGTTC TTCGGCATCA  
52561 GCGCGCGCGA GCGCTGGCG ATGGACCCGC AGCAGCGCCT GGCCCTGGAG ACCTCGTGGG  
52621 AGGCGTTCGA GCACGCGGGC ATCGATCCGC AGACGCTGCG GGGCAGTGAC ACGGGGGTGT  
52681 TCCTCGGCGC GTTCTTCCAG GGGTACGGCA TCGGCGCCGA CTTGACGGT TACGGACCA  
52741 CGAGCATTCA CACGAGCGTG CTCTCCGGCC GCCTCGCGTA CTTCTACGGT CTGGAGGGTC  
50 52801 CCGCGGTCAC GGTGACACG GCGTGTTCGT CGTCGCTGGT GCGGCTGCAC CAGGCCGGGC  
52861 AGTCGCTGCG CTCCGGCGAA TGCTGCTCG CCCTGGTCGG CCGGCTCACG GTGATGGCCT  
52921 CGCCGGCGGG GTTCGCGGAC TTCTCCGAGC AGGGCGGCCT GGCCCCGAC GCGCGCTGCA  
52981 AGGCCTTCGC GGAAGCGGCT GACGGCACCG GTTTCGCGCA GGGGTCCGGC GTCCTGATCG  
53041 TCGAGAAGCT CTCCGACGCC GAGCGCAACG GCCACCGCGT GCTGGCGGTC GTCCGGGGTT



- 45 -

53101	CCGCCGTCAA	CCAGGACGGT	GCCTCCAACG	GGCTGTCCGC	GCCGAACGGG	CCGTGCGCAGG
53161	AGCGGGTGAT	CCGGCAGGCC	CTGGCCAACG	CCGGACTCAC	CCCGGCGGAC	GTGGACGCCG
53221	TCGAGGCCCA	CGGCACCGGC	ACCAGGCTGG	GCGACCCCAT	CGAGGCACAG	GCCGTGCTGG
53281	CCACCTACGG	GCAGGGGCGC	GACACCCCTG	TGCTGCTGGG	CTCGCTGAAG	TCCAACATCG
5	53341	GCCACACCCA	GGCCGCCGCG	GGCGTCGCCG	GTGTATCAA	GATGGTCCTC
	53401	ACGGCACCCT	GCCCCGCACC	CTGCACGTGG	ACACGCCGTC	CTCGCACGTC
	53461	CCGGCGCCGT	CGAACTCCTC	ACCGACGCC	GGCCCTGGCC	CGAAACCGAC
	53521	GCGCCGGTGT	CTCTCCTTC	GGCGTCAGCG	GCACCAACGC	CCACATCATC
	53581	ACCCCCGACC	GGCCCCGAA	CCCGCCCCGG	CACCCGACAC	CGGACCGCTG
10	53641	TCTCGGCCCG	CACCCCGCAG	GCACTCGACG	CACAGGTACA	CCGCTGCGC
	53701	ACGACAACCC	CGGCGCGGAC	CGGGTCGCCG	TCGCGCAGAC	ACTCGCCCCG
	53761	TCGAGCACCG	CGCCGTGCTG	CTCGGCGACA	CGCTCATCAC	CGTGAGCCCC
	53821	GCGGACCGGT	GGTCTTCGTC	TACTCGGGGC	AAAGCACGCT	GCACCCGCAC
	53881	AACTCGCGTC	CACCTACCCC	GTGTTCGCCG	AAGCGTGGCG	CGAGGCCCTC
15	53941	ACCCACCCA	GGGCCCCGCC	ACGCACTTCG	CCCACCAGAC	CGCGCTCACC
	54001	GGTCTGGGG	CATCACCCCG	CACGCGGTCA	TCGGCCACTC	CCTCGGTGAG
	54061	CGCACGCCGC	CGGTGTCTCT	TCCCTGAGGG	ACGCGGGCGC	GCTCCTCACC
	54121	GCCTGATGGA	CCAAGTCCG	TCGGGCGGCG	CGATGGTCAC	CGTCCTGACC
	54181	AGGCACGCCA	GGTGCTGCGG	CCGGGCGTGG	AGATCGCCGC	CGTCAACGGC
20	54241	TCGTGCTGTC	CGGGGACGAG	GAAGCCGTAC	TCGAAGCCGC	CCGGCAGCTC
	54301	ACCGCCTGCC	GACCCGCCAC	GCCGGCCACT	CCGAGCGCAT	GCAGCCACTC
	54361	TCCTCGACGT	CGCCCCGACC	CTGACGTACC	ACCAGCCCCA	CACCGCCATC
	54421	CCACCACCGC	CGAATACTGG	GCGCACACAG	TCCGCGACCA	AGTACGTTTC
	54481	CCGAGCAGTA	CCCGGGCGCG	ACGTTCTCTG	AGATCGGCC	CAACCAGGAC
25	54541	TCGTGACGCG	CGTTGCCGCC	CAGACCGGTA	CGCCCGACGA	GGTGCGGGCG
	54601	CGCTCGCGCA	GCTCCACGTC	CGCGGCGTCG	CGATCGACTG	GACGCTCGTC
	54661	ACCGCGCGCC	CGTCACGCTG	CCCACGTATC	CGTTCCAGCA	CAAGGACTAC
	54721	CCACCTCCCG	GGCCGATGTG	ACCGGCGCGG	GGCAGGAGCA	GGTGGCGCAC
	54781	GCGCCGCGGT	CGCGCTGCCC	GGCACGGGCG	GAGTCTCTCT	GACCGGCCGC
30	54841	CCTCCCATCC	GTGGCTCGGC	GAGCACGCGG	TCGACGGCAC	CGTGCTCCTG
	54901	CCTTCTCTGA	ACTCGCGGCG	CGCGCCGGCG	ACGAGGTCGG	CTGCGACCTG
	54961	TCGTATCGA	GACGCCGCTC	GTGCTGCCCC	CGACCGGCGG	TGTGGCGGTC
	55021	TCGCCGAACC	CGACGACACG	GGGCGGCGGG	CGGTACCCGT	CCACGCGCGG
	55081	CGGGCCTGTG	GACCCGACAC	GCCGGCGGAT	TCCTCGGCAC	GGCACC GGCA
35	55141	CCACGGACCC	GGCACCCCTG	CCGCCCGCGG	AAGCCGGACC	GGTCGACGTC
	55201	ACGACCGGTT	CGAGGACATC	GGGTACTCCT	ACGGACCGGG	CTTCCGGGGG
	55261	CCTGGCGCGC	CGGCGACACC	GTGTACGCCG	AGGTGCGGCT	CCCCGACGAG
	55321	ACGCCGCCCG	TTTACGCTG	CACCCCGCGC	TGCTCGACGC	CGCGTTCCAG
	55381	TGGCCGCGCT	CGACGCACCC	GGCGGGGCGG	CCGACTGCC	GTTCTCGTTC
40	55441	GCATCCACGC	GGCCGGGGCG	ACGCGGCTGC	GGGTACGGT	CGGCCGCGAC
	55501	GCACCGTCCG	CATGACCGGC	CCGGACGGGC	AGCTGGTGGC	CGTGGTCGGT
	55561	CGCGCCCGTA	CGCGGAAGGC	TCCGGTGACG	GCCTGCTGCG	CCCGGTCTGG
	55621	CGATGCCCGT	CCCGTCCGCG	GACGATCCGC	GCGTGGAGGT	CCTCGGCGCC
	55681	ACGGCGACGT	TCCGGCGGCC	ACCCGGGAGC	TGACCGCCCG	CGTCCTCGGC
45	55741	GCCACCTGTC	CGCCGCCGAG	GACACCACCT	TGGTGGTACG	GACCGGCACC
	55801	CTGCCGCCGC	CGCGGGTCTG	GTCCGCTCGG	CGCAGGCGGA	GAACCCCGGC
	55861	TCGTGAGGC	GTCCCCGAC	ACCTCGGTGG	AGCTGCTCGC	CGCGTGCGCC
	55921	AACCGCAGCT	GGCCGTCCGG	GACGGCGTGC	TCTTCGCGCC	GCGGCTGGTC
	55981	ACCCCGCGCA	CGGCCCGCTG	TCCCTGCCGG	ACGGCGACTG	GCTGCTCACC
50	56041	CCGGCACGTT	GCACGACGTC	GCGCTCATAG	CCGACGACAC	GCCCCGGCGG
	56101	CCGGCGAGGT	CCGCATCGAC	GTCCGCGCGG	CCGGACTGAA	CTTCCGCGAT
	56161	CGCTCGGGAC	GTACACCGGG	GCCACGGCCA	TGGGCGGCGA	GGCCGCGGGC
	56221	AGACCGGGCC	CGGCGTGGAC	GACCTGTCCC	CCGGCGACCG	GGTGTTCGGC
	56281	GCGGCATCGG	CCCGACGGCC	GTCACCGACC	GGCGCTGGCT	GGCCCGGATC

- 46 -

	56341	GGAGCTTCAC	CACGGCGGCG	TCCGTCCCAG	TCGTGTTTCG	GACCGCGTGG	TACGGCCTGG
	56401	TCGACCTCGG	CACACTGCGC	GCCGGCGAGA	AGGTCTCTCG	CCACGCGGCC	ACCGGCGGTG
	56461	TCGGCATGGC	CGCCGCACAG	ATCGCCCGCC	ACCTGGGCGC	CGAGCTCTAC	GCCACCGCCA
	56521	GTACCGGCAA	GCAGCACGTC	CTGCGCGCCG	CCGGGCTGCC	CGACACGCAC	ATCGCCGACT
5	56581	CTCGGACGAC	CGCGTTCCGG	ACCGCTTTCC	CGCGCATGGA	CGTCGTCTCT	AACGCGCTGA
	56641	CCGGCGAGTT	CATCGACGCG	TCGCTCGACC	TGCTGGACGC	CGACGGCCGG	TTCGTCGAGA
	56701	TGGGCCGCAC	CGAGCTGCGC	GACCCGGCCG	CGATCGTCCC	CGCCTACCTG	CCGTTGACAC
	56761	TGCTGGACGC	GGGCGCCGAC	CGCATCGGCG	AGATCCTGGG	CGAACTGCTC	CGGCTGTTTC
10	56821	ACGCGGGCGC	GCTGGAGCCG	CTGCCGGTCC	GTGCTGGGGA	CGTCCGGCAG	GCACGCGACG
	56881	CGCTCGGCTG	GATGAGCCGC	GCCCCGCCAC	TCGGCAAGAA	CGTCCTGACG	CTGCCCCGGC
	56941	CGCTCGACCC	GGAGGGCGCC	GTCGTCTCTA	CCGGCGGCTC	CGGCACGCTC	GCCGGCATCC
	57001	TCGCCCCCCA	CCTGCGCGAA	CGGCATGTCT	ACCTGCTGTC	CCGGACGGCA	CCGCCCCGAG
	57061	GGACGCCCCG	CGTCCACCTG	CCCTGCGACG	TCGGTGACCG	GGACCAGCTG	GCGGCGGCCC
	57121	TGGAGCGGGT	GGACCGGCCG	ATCACCGCCG	TGGTGACACT	CGCCGGTGCG	CTGGACGACG
15	57181	GCACCGTCGC	GTCGCTCACC	CCCGAGCGTT	TCGACACGGT	GCTGCGCCCC	AAGGCCGACG
	57241	GCGCCTGGTA	CCTGCACGAG	CTGACGAAGG	AGCAGGACCT	CGCCGCGTTC	GTGCTCTACT
	57301	CGTCGGCCGC	CGGCGTGCTC	GGCAACGCCG	GCCAGGGCAA	CTACGTCGCC	GCGAACGCGT
	57361	TCCTCGACGC	GCTCGCCGAG	CTGCGCCACG	GTTCCGGGCT	GCCGGCCCTC	TCCATCGCCT
20	57421	GGGGGCTCTG	GGAGGACGTG	AGCGGGCTCA	CCGCGGCGCT	CGGCGAAGCG	GACCGGGACC
	57481	GGATGCGGCG	CAGCGGTTTC	CGGGGCTACA	CCGCGCAACA	GGGCATGCAC	CTGTACGAGG
	57541	CGGCCGCGCC	CACCGGAAGT	CCCGTGGTGG	TCGCGGCGGC	GCTCGACGAC	GCGCCGGACG
	57601	TGCCGCTGCT	GCGCGGCCTG	CGGCGGACGA	CCGTCCGGCG	GGCCGCCGTC	CGGGAGTGTT
	57661	CGTCCGCCGA	CCGGCTCGCC	GCGCTGACCG	GCGACGAGCT	CGCCGAAGCG	CTGCTGACGC
	57721	TCGTCCGGGA	GAGCACCGCC	GCCGTGCTCG	GCCACGTGGG	TGGCGAGGAC	ATCCCCGCGA
25	57781	CGGCGGCGTT	CAAGGACCTC	GGCATCGACT	CGCTCACC GC	GGTCCAGCTG	CGCAACGCCC
	57841	TCACCGAGGC	GACCGGTGTG	CGGCTGAACG	CCACGGCGGT	CTTCGACTTC	CCGACCCCGC
	57901	ACGTGCTCGC	CGGGAAGCTC	GGCGACGAAC	TGACCGGCAC	CCGCGCGCCC	GTCGTGCCCC
	57961	GGACCGCGGC	CACGGCCGGT	GCGCACGACG	AGCCGCTGGC	GATCGTGCGG	ATGGCCTGCC
30	58021	GGCTGCCCCG	CGGGGTGCGC	TCACCCGAGG	AGCTGTGGCA	CCTCGTGCGA	TCCGGCACCG
	58081	ACGCCATCAC	GGAGTTCCCG	ACGGACCGCG	GCTGGGACGT	CGACGCGATC	TACGACCCGG
	58141	ACCCCGACGC	GATCGGCAAG	ACCTTCGTCC	GGCACGGTGG	CTTCCTCACC	GGCGCGACAG
	58201	GCTTCGACGC	GGCGTTCTTC	GGCATCAGCC	CGCGCGAGGC	CCTCGCGATG	GACCCGACGC
	58261	AGCGGGTGCT	CCTGGAGACG	TCGTGGGAGG	CGTTCGAAAG	CGCCGGCATC	ACCCCGGACT
	58321	CGACCCGCGG	CAGCGACACC	GGCGTGTTCC	TCGGCGCCTT	CTCCTACGGT	TACGGCACCG
35	58381	GTGCGGACAC	CGACGGCTTC	GGCGCGACCG	GCTCGCAGAC	CAGTGTGCTC	TCCGGCCGGC
	58441	TGTCGTACTT	CTACGGTCTG	GAGGGTCCGG	CGGTACCGGT	CGACACGGCG	TGTTGCTCGT
	58501	CGCTGGTGCG	GCTGCACACG	GCCGGGCGAG	CGCTGCGCTC	CGGCGAATGC	TCGCTCGCCC
	58561	TGGTGGGCGG	CGTCACGGTG	ATGGCGTCTC	CCGGCGGCTT	CGTTGAGTTC	TCCCGGCAGC
40	58621	GCGGCCTCGC	GCCGGACGGC	CGGGCGAAGG	CGTTCGGCGC	GGGTGCGGAC	GGCACGAGCT
	58681	TCGCCGAGGG	TGCCGGTG TG	CTGATCGTCG	AGAGGCTCTC	CGACGCCGAA	CGCAACGGTC
	58741	ACACCGTCCT	GGCGGTGCTC	CGTGTTTCGG	CGGTCAACCA	GGATGGTGCC	TCCAACGGGC
	58801	TGTCGGCGCC	GAACGGGCCG	TCGCAGGAGC	GGGTGATCCG	GCAGGCCCTG	GCCAACGCCG
	58861	GGCTACCCCC	GGCGGACGTG	GACGCCGTCG	AGGCCACCGG	CACCGGCACC	AGGCTGGGCG
	58921	ACCCCATCGA	GGCACAGGCG	GTA CTGGCCA	CCTACGGACA	GGAGCGCGCC	ACCCCTCTGC
45	58981	TGCTGGGCTC	GCTGAAGTCC	AACATCGGCC	ACGCCCAGGC	CGCGTCCGGC	GTCGCCGGCA
	59041	TCATCAAGAT	GGTGCAGGCC	CTCCGGCACG	GGGAGCTGCC	GCCGACGCTG	CACGCCGACG
	59101	AGCCGTCGCC	GCACGTCGAC	TGGACGGCCG	GCGCCGTCGA	ACTGCTGACG	TCGGCCCGGC
	59161	CGTGGCCCCG	GACCGACCGG	CCACGGCGTG	CCGCCGTCTC	CTCGTTCGGG	GTGAGCGGCA
50	59221	CCAACGCCCA	CGTCATCCTG	GAGGCCGGAC	CGGTAACGGA	GACGCCCGCG	GCATCGCCTT
	59281	CCGGTGACCT	TCCCCTGCTG	GTGTCGGCAC	GCTCACC GGA	AGCGCTCGAC	GAGCAGATCC
	59341	GCCGACTGCG	CGCCTACCTG	GACACCACCC	CGGACGTCGA	CCGGGTGGCC	GTGGCACAGA
	59401	CGCTGGCCCC	GCGCACACAC	TTCGCCCACC	GCGCCGTGCT	GCTCGGTGAC	ACCGTCATCA
	59461	CCACACCCCC	CGCGGACCGG	CCCAGCGAAC	TCGTCTTCGT	CTACTCCGGC	CAGGGCACCC
	59521	AGCATCCCCG	GATGGGCGAG	CAGCTCGCCC	CCGCCCATCC	CGTGTTCGCC	GACGCCTGGC

- 47 -

	59581	ATGAAGCGCT	CCGCCGCTT	GACAACCCCG	ACCCCCACGA	CCCCACGCAC	AGCCAGCATG
	59641	TGCTCTTCGC	CCACCAGGCG	GCGTTCACCG	CCCTCCTGCG	GTCTTGGGGC	ATCACCCCGC
	59701	ACGCGGTCAT	CGGCCACTCG	CTGGGCGAGA	TCACCGCGGC	GCACGCCGCC	GGCATCCTGT
	59761	CGCTGGACGA	CGCGTGACAC	CTGATCACCA	CGCGCGCCCG	CCTCATGCAC	ACGCTCCCGC
5	59821	CACCCGGTGC	CATGGTACAC	GTACTGACCA	GCGAAGAGAA	GGCAGGCCAG	GCGTTGCGGC
	59881	CGGGCGTGGA	GATCGCCGCC	GTCAACGGGC	CCCACTCCAT	CGTGCTGTCC	GGGGACGAGG
	59941	ACGCCGTGCT	CACCGTCGCC	GGGAGCTCG	GCATCCACCA	CCGCCGTGCC	GCCCCGCACG
	60001	CCGGGCACTC	CGCGCACATG	GAGCCCGTGG	CCGCCGAGCT	GCTCGCCACC	ACCCGCGGGC
10	60061	TCCGCTACCA	CCCTCCCCAC	ACCTCCATT	CGAACGACCC	CACCACCGCT	GAGTACTGGG
	60121	CCGAGCAGGT	CCGCAAGCCC	GTGCTGTTCC	ACGCCACGC	GCAGCAGTAC	CCGGACGCCG
	60181	TGTTTCGTGA	GATCGGCCCC	GCCCAGGACC	TCTCCCCGCT	CGTCGACGGG	ATCCCGCTGC
	60241	AGAACGGCAC	CGCGGACGAG	GTGCACGCGC	TGCACACCGC	GCTCGCGCAC	CTCTACGCGC
	60301	GCGGTGCCAC	GCTCGACTGG	CCCCGCATCC	TCGGGGCTGG	GTCACGGCAC	GACGCGGATG
	60361	TGCCCCGCGTA	CGCGTTCCAA	CGGCGGCACT	ACTGGATCGA	GTCGGCACGC	CCGGCCGCAT
15	60421	CCGACGCGGG	CCACCCCGTG	CTGGGCTCCG	GTATCGCCCT	CGCCGGGTGC	CCGGGCCGGG
	60481	TGTTACGGG	TTCCGTGCCG	ACCGGTGCGG	ACCGCGCGGT	GTTTCGTGCC	GAGCTGGCGC
	60541	TGGCCGCCGC	GGACGCGGTC	GAATGCGCCA	CGGTCGAGCG	GCTCGACATC	GCCTCCGTGC
	60601	CCGGCCGGCC	GGGCCATGGC	CGGACGACCG	TACAGACCTG	GGTCGACGAG	CCGGCGGACG
	60661	ACGGCCGGCG	CCGGTTCACC	GTGCACACCC	GCACCGCGCA	CGCCCCGTGG	ACGCTGCACG
20	60721	CCGAGGGGCT	GCTGCGCCCC	CATGGCACGG	CCCTGCCCGA	TGCGGCCGAG	GCCGAGTGGC
	60781	CCCCACCGGG	CGCGGTGCCC	GCGGACGGGC	TGCCGGGTGT	GTGGCGCCCG	GGGGACCAGG
	60841	TCTTCGCCGA	GGCCGAGGTG	GACGGACCGG	ACGGTTTCGT	GGTGACCCCC	GACCTGCTCG
	60901	ACGCGGTCTT	CTCCGCGGTC	GGCGACGGAA	GCCGCCAGCC	GGCCGGATGG	CGCGACCTGA
	60961	CGGTGCACGC	GTCGGACGCC	ACCGTACTGC	GCGCCTGCCT	CACCCGGCGC	ACCGACGGAG
25	61021	CCATGGGATT	CGCCGCCTTC	GACGGCGCCG	GCCTGCCGGT	ACTACCCGCG	GAGGCGGTGA
	61081	CGCTGCGGGA	GGTGGCGTCA	CCGTCCGGCT	CCGAGGAGTC	GGACGGCCTG	CACCGGTTGG
	61141	AGTGGCTCGC	GGTCGCCGAG	GCGGTCTACG	ACGGTGACCT	GCCCCGAGGA	CATGTCCTGA
	61201	TCACCGCCGC	CCACCCCGAC	GACCCCGAGG	ACATACCCAC	CCGCGCCAC	ACCCGCGCCA
	61261	CCCGCGTCTT	GACCGCCCTG	CAACACCACC	TCACCAACAC	CGACCAACAC	CTCATCGTCC
30	61321	ACACCAACAC	CGACCCCGCC	GGCGCCACCG	TCACCGGCCT	CACCCGCACC	GCCCAGAACG
	61381	AACACCCCA	CCGCATCCGC	CTCATCGAAA	CCGACCAACC	CCACACCCCC	CTCCCCCTGG
	61441	CCCAACTCGC	CACCCCTCGAC	CACCCCCACC	TCCGCCTCAC	CCACCAACAC	CTCCACACAC
	61501	CCACCTCAC	CCCCCTCCAC	ACCACCACCC	CACCCACAC	CACCCCCCTC	AACCCCGAAC
	61561	ACGCCATCAT	CATCACCAGC	GGCTCCGGCA	CCCTCGCCCG	CATCCTCGCC	CGCCACCTGA
35	61621	ACCACCCCA	CACCTACCTC	CTCTCCCGCA	CCCCACCCCC	CGACGCCACC	CCCGGCACCC
	61681	ACCTCCCTG	CGACGTCGGC	GACCCCAACC	AACTCGCCAC	CACCCCTACC	CACATCCCCC
	61741	AACCCCTCAC	CGCCATCTTC	CACACGCGCG	CCACCCCTGA	CGACGGCATC	CTCCACGCCC
	61801	TCACCCCGGA	CCGCCTCACC	ACCGTCTCTC	ACCCCAAAGC	CAACGCGGCC	TGGCACCTGC
	61861	ACCACCTCAC	CCAAAACCAA	CCCCTCACCC	ACTTCGTCTC	CTACTCCAGC	GCCGCCGCCG
40	61921	TCCTCGGCAG	CCCCGGACAA	GGAAACTACG	CCGCCGCCAA	CGCCTTCCTC	GACGCCCTCG
	61981	CCACCCACCG	CCACACCCTC	GGCCAACCCG	CCACCTCCAT	CGCCTGGGGC	ATGTGGCACA
	62041	CCACCAACAC	CCTCACCAGG	CAACTCGACG	ACGCCGACCG	GGACCGCATC	CGCCGCGGCG
	62101	GTTTCCTCCC	GATCAGCGAC	GACGAGGGCA	TGCGCCTCTA	CGAGGCGGCC	GTCGGCTCCG
	62161	GCGAGGACTT	CGTCATGGCC	GCCGCGATGG	ACCCGGCACA	GCCGATGACC	GGCTCCGTAC
45	62221	CGCCCATCCT	GAGCGGCCTG	CGCAGGAGCG	CGCGGCGCGT	CGCCCGTGCC	GGGACAGCGT
	62281	TCGCCCAGCG	GCTCGCCGAG	CTGCCCAGCG	CCGACCGCGG	CGCGGCGCTG	ACCACCCTCG
	62341	TCTCGGACGC	CACGGCCGCC	GTGCTCGGCC	ACGCCGACGC	CTCCGAGATC	GCGCCGACCA
	62401	CGACGTTCAA	GGACCTCGGC	ATCGACTCGC	TCACCGCGAT	CGAGCTGCGC	AACCGGCTCG
	62461	CGGAGGCGAC	CGGGCTGCGG	CTGAGTGCCA	CGCTGGTGTT	CGACCACCCG	ACACCTCGGG
50	62521	TCCTCGCCGC	CAAGCTCCGC	ACCGATCTGT	TCGGCACGGC	CGTGCCACG	CCCGCGCGGA
	62581	CGGCACGGAC	CCACCACGAC	GAGCCACTCG	CGATCGTCGG	CATGGCGTGC	CGACTGCCCC
	62641	GCGGGGTCGC	CTCGCCGGAG	GACCTGTGGC	AGCTCGTGGC	GTCCGGCACC	GACGCGATCA
	62701	CCGAGTTCCT	CACCGACCGC	GGCTGGGACA	TCGACCGGCT	GTTGACCCCG	GACCCGGACG
	62761	CCCCCGGCAA	GACCTACGTC	CGGCACGGCG	GCTTCCTCGC	CGAGGCCGCC	GGCTTCGATG

- 48 -

	62821	CCGCGTTCTT	CGGCATCAGC	CCGCGCGAGG	CACGGGCCAT	GGACCCGCAG	CAGCGCGTCA
	62881	TCCTCGAAAC	CTCCTGGGAG	GC GTTCGAGA	ACGCGGGCAT	CGTGCCGGAC	ACGCTGCGCG
	62941	GCAGCGACAC	CGGCGTGTTC	ATGGGCGCGT	TCTCCCATGG	GTACGGCGCC	GGCGTCGACC
	63001	TGGGCGGGTT	CGGCGCCACC	GCCACGCAGA	ACAGCGTGCT	CTCCGGCCGG	TTGTCTGTA
5	63061	TCTTCGGCAT	GGAGGGCCCC	GCCGTACCCG	TCGACACCGC	CTGCTCGTCG	TCGCTGGTCG
	63121	CCCTGCACCA	GGCGGCACAG	GCGCTGCGGA	CTGGAGAATG	CTCGCTGGCG	CTCGCCGGCG
	63181	GTGTACGGT	GATGCCACC	CCGCTGGGCT	ACGTCGAGTT	CTGCCGCCAG	CGGGGACTCG
	63241	CCCCGACGG	CCGTTGCCAG	GCCTTCGCGG	AAGGCGCCGA	CGGCACGAGC	TTCTCGGAGG
	63301	GCGCCGGCGT	TCTTGTGCTG	GAGCGGCTCT	CCGACGCCGA	GCGCAACGGA	CACACCGTCC
10	63361	TCGCGTCTGT	CCGCTCCTCC	GCCGTCAACC	AGGACGGCGC	CTCCAACGGC	ATCTCCGCAC
	63421	CCAACGGCCC	CTCCAGCAG	CGCGTCATCC	GCCAGGCCCT	CGACAAGGCC	GGGCTCGCCC
	63481	CCGCCGACGT	GGACGTGGTG	GAGGCCACG	GCACCGGAAC	CCCGCTGGGC	GACCCGATCG
	63541	AGGCACAGGC	CATCATCGCG	ACCTACGGCC	AGGACCGCGA	CACACCGCTC	TACCTCGGTT
	63601	CGGTCAAGTC	GAACATCGGA	CACACCCAGA	CCACCGCCGG	TGTCGCCGGC	GTCATCAAGA
15	63661	TGGTCATGGC	GATGCGCCAC	GGCATCGCGC	CGAAGACACT	GCACGTGGAC	GAGCCGTCGT
	63721	CGCATGTGGA	CTGGACCGAG	GGTGCGGTGG	AACTGCTCAC	CGAGGCGAGG	CCGTGGCCCC
	63781	ACGCGGGACG	CCCGCGCCGC	GCGGGCGTGT	CGTCGCTCGG	TATCAGCGGT	ACGAACGCCC
	63841	ACGTGATCCT	TGAGGGTGTT	CCCGGGCCGT	CGCGTGTGGA	GCCGTCTGTT	GACGGGTTGG
	63901	TGCCGTTGCC	GGTGTGGGCT	CGGAGTGAGG	CGAGTCTGCG	GGGGCAGGTG	GAGCGGCTGG
20	63961	AGGGGTATCT	GCGCGGGAGT	GTGGATGTGG	CCGCGGTCGC	GCAGGGGTTG	GTGCGTGAGC
	64021	GTGCTGTCTT	CGGTACCGT	CCGGTACTGC	TGGGTGATGC	CCGGGTGATG	GGTGTGGCGG
	64081	TGGATCAGCC	GCGTACGGTG	TTCGTCTTTC	CCGGGCAGGG	TGCTCAGTGG	GTGGGCATGG
	64141	GTGTGGAGTT	GATGGACCGT	TCTGCGGTGT	TCGCGGCTCG	TATGGAGGAG	TGTGCGCGGG
	64201	CGTTGTTGCC	GCACACGGGC	TGGGATGTGC	GGGAGATGTT	GGCGCGGCCG	GATGTGGCGG
25	64261	AGCGGGTGGA	GGTGGTCCAG	CCGGCCAGCT	GGGCGGTCGC	GGTCAGCCTG	GCCGCACTGT
	64321	GGCAGGCCCA	CGGGGTCGTA	CCCGACGCGG	TGATCGGACA	CTCCAGGGC	GAGATCGCGG
	64381	CGGCGTGCGT	GGCCGGGGCC	CTCAGCCTTG	AGGACGCCGC	CCGCGTGGTG	GCCTTGCGCA
	64441	GCCAGGTCAT	CGCGGCGCGA	CTGGCCGGGC	GGGGAGCGAT	GGCTTCGGTG	GCATTGCCGG
	64501	CCGGTGAGGT	CGGTCTGGTC	GAGGGCGTGT	GGATCGCGGC	GCGTAACGGC	CCCGCCTCGA
30	64561	CAGTCGTGGC	CGGCGAGCCG	TCGGCGGTGG	AGGACGTGGT	GACGCGGTAT	GAGACCGAAG
	64621	GCGTGCGAGT	GCGTCGTATC	GCCGTCGACT	ACGCCTCCCA	CACGCCCCAC	GTGGAAGCCA
	64681	TCGAGGACGA	ACTCGCTGAG	GACTGGAAGG	GAGTTGCAGG	GAAGGCCGCG	TCGGTGGCGT
	64741	GGTGGTCGAC	CGTGGACAGC	GCCTGGGTGA	CCGAGCCGGT	GGATGAGAGT	TACTGGTACC
	64801	GGAACCTGCG	TCGCCCCGTC	GCGCTGGACG	CGGCGGTGGC	GGAGCTGGAC	GGGTCCGTGT
35	64861	TCGTGGAGTG	CAGCGCCCAT	CCGGTGCTGC	TGCCGGCGAT	GGAACAGGCC	CACACGGTGG
	64921	CGTCGTTGCG	CACCGGTGAC	GGCGGCTGGG	AGCGATGGCT	GACGGCGTTG	GCGCAGGCGT
	64981	GGACCTGGG	CGCGGCAGTG	GACTGGGACA	CGGTGGTCTGA	ACCGGTGCCA	GGGCGGCTGC
	65041	TCGATCTGCC	CACCTACGCG	TTCGAGCGCC	GGCGCTACTG	GCTGGAAGCG	GCCGGTGCCA
	65101	CCGACCTGTC	CGCGGCCGGG	CTGACAGGGG	CAGCACATCC	CATGCTGGCC	GCCATCACGG
40	65161	CACTACCCGC	CGACGACGGT	GGTGTGTGTT	TCACCGGCCG	GATCTCGTTG	CGCACGCATC
	65221	CCTGGCTGGC	TGATCACGCG	GTGCGGGGCA	CGGTCTCTGCT	GCCGGGCACG	GCCTTTGTGG
	65281	AGCTGGTCAT	CCGGGCCCGGT	GACGAGACCG	GTTGCGGGAT	AGTGGATGAA	CTGGTCATCG
	65341	AATCCCCCT	CGTGGTGCCG	GCGACCGCAG	CCGTGGATCT	GTCGGTGACC	GTGGAAGGAG
	65401	CTGACGAGGC	CGGACGGCGG	CGAGTGACCG	TCCACGCCCC	CACCGAAGGC	ACGGCAGCT
45	65461	GGACCCGGCA	CGCCAGCGGC	ACCCTGACCC	CCGACACCCC	CGACACCCCC	AACGCTTCCG
	65521	GTGTTGTGCG	TGCGGAGCCG	TTCTCGCAGT	GGCCACCTGC	CACTGCCGCG	GCCGTCGACA
	65581	CCTCGGAGTT	CTACTTGCGC	CTGGACGCGC	TGGGCTACCG	GTTCCGACCC	ATGTTCCGCG
	65641	GAATGCGGGC	TGCCTGGCGT	GATGGTGACA	CCGTGTACGC	CGAGGTCGCG	CTCCCCGAGG
	65701	ACCGTGCCGC	CGACGCGGAC	GGTTTCGGCA	TGCACCCGGC	GCTGCTCGAC	GCGGCCTTGC
50	65761	AGAGCGGCAG	CCTGCTCATG	CTGGAATCGG	ACGGCGAGCA	GAGCGTGCAA	CTGCCGTTCT
	65821	CCTGGCACGG	CGTCCGGTTC	CACGCGACGG	GCGCGACCAT	GCTGCGGGTG	GCGGTCGTAC
	65881	CGGGCCCGGA	CGGCCTCCGG	CTGCATGCCG	CGGACAGCGG	GAACCGTCCC	GTCGCGACGA
	65941	TCGACGCGCT	CGTGACCCGG	TCCCCGGAAG	CGGACCTCGC	GCCCCCGGAT	CCGATGCTGC
	66001	GGGTGCGGTG	GGCCCCGGTG	CCCGTACCTG	CCGGGGCCGG	TCCGTCCGAC	GCGGACGTGC

- 49 -

	66061	TGACGCTGCG	CGGCGACGAC	GCCGACCCGC	TCGGGGAGAC	CCGGGACCTG	ACCACCCGTG
	66121	TTCTCGACGC	GCTGCTCCGG	GCCGACCCGC	CGGTGATCTT	CCAGGTGACC	GGTGGCCTCG
	66181	CCGCCAAGGC	GGCCGCAGGC	CTGGTCCGCA	CCGCTCAGAA	CGAGCAGCCC	GGCCGCTTCT
	66241	TCCTCGTCGA	AACGGACCCG	GGAGAGGTCC	TGGACGGCGC	GAAGCGCGAC	GCGATCGCGG
5	66301	CACTCGGCGA	GCCCCATGTG	CGGTGCGCG	ACGGCCTCTT	CGAGGCAGCC	CGGTGATGTC
	66361	GGGCCACGCC	GTCCCTGACG	CTCCCGGACA	CCGGGTCGTG	GCAGCTGCGG	CCGTCCGCCA
	66421	CCGTTTCCCT	CGACGACCTT	GCCGTCGTCC	CCACCGACGC	CCCGGACCGG	CCGCTCGCGG
	66481	CCGGCGAGGT	GCGGATCGCG	GTACGCGCGG	CGGGCCTGAA	CTTCCGGGAT	GTCACGGTCG
	66541	CGCTCGGTGT	GGTCGCCGAT	GCGCGTCCGC	TCGGCAGCGA	GGCCGCGGGT	GTCGTCCTGG
10	66601	AGACCGGCCC	CGGTGTGCAC	GACCTGGCGC	CCGGCGACCG	GGTCCTGGGG	ATGCTCGCGG
	66661	GCGCCTTCGG	ACCGGTCGCG	ATCACCAGCC	GGCGGCTGCT	CGGCCGGATG	CCGGACGGCT
	66721	GGACGTTCCC	GCAGGCGGGC	TCCGTGATGA	CCGCGTTCGC	GACCGCGTGG	TACGGCCTGG
	66781	TCGACCTGGC	CGGGCTGCGC	CCCGCGGAGA	AGGTCCTGAT	CCACGCGGGC	GCGACCGGTG
	66841	TCGGCGCGGC	GGCCGTCCAG	ATCGCGCGGC	ATCTGGGCGC	GGAGGTGTAC	GCGACCACCA
15	66901	GCGCCGCGAA	GCGCCATCTG	GTGGACCTGG	ACGGAGCGCA	TCTGGCCGAT	TCCCGCAGCA
	66961	CCGCGTTCGC	CGACGCGTTC	CCGCCGGTCG	ATGTCGTGCT	CAACTCGCTC	ACCGGTGAAT
	67021	TCCTCGACGC	GTCCGTGCGC	CTGCTCGCGG	CGGGTGGCCG	GTTTCATCGAG	ATGGGGAAGA
	67081	CGGACATCCG	GCACGCCGTC	CAGCAGCCGT	TCGACCTGAT	GGACGCCGGC	CCCGACCGGA
	67141	TGCAGCGGAT	CATCGTCGAG	CTGCTCGGCC	TGTTGCGCGC	CGACGTGCTG	CACCCGCTGC
20	67201	CGGTCCACGC	CTGGGACGTG	CGGCAGGCGC	GGGAGGCGTT	CGGCTGGATG	AGCAGCGGGC
	67261	GTCACACCGG	CAAGCTGGTG	CTGACGGTCC	CGCGGCCGCT	GGATCCCGAG	GGGGCCGTCG
	67321	TCATCACCAG	CGGCTCCGGC	ACCTCTCGCG	GCATCCTCGC	CCGCCACCTG	GGCCACCCCC
	67381	ACACCTACCT	GCTCTCCCGC	ACCCACCCCC	CCGACACCAC	CCCCGGCACC	CACCTCCCCT
	67441	GCGACGTCGG	CGACCCCCAC	CAACTCGCCA	CCACCTCGC	CCGCATCCCC	CAACCCCTCA
25	67501	CCGCCGTCTT	CCACACCGCC	GGAACCCCTC	ACGACGCCCT	GCTCGACAAC	CTCACCCCCG
	67561	ACCGCGTCGA	CACCGTCCCT	AAACCCAAAG	CCGACGCCGC	CTGGCACCTG	CACCGGCTCA
	67621	CCCGCGACAC	CGACCTCGCC	GCGTTCGTG	TCTACTCCGC	GGTCGCCGGC	CTCATGGGCA
	67681	GCCCGGGGCA	GGGCAACTAC	GTCGCGGCGA	ACGCGTTCCT	CGACGCGCTC	GCCGAACACC
	67741	GCGGTGCGCA	AGGGCTGCCC	GCGCAGTCCC	TCGCATGGGG	CATGTGGGCG	GACGTCAGCG
30	67801	CGCTCACCAG	GAAACTCACC	GACGCGGACC	GCCAGCGCAT	CCGGCGCAGC	GGATTCCCCG
	67861	CGTTGAGCGC	CGCGGACGGC	ATGCGGCTGT	TCGACGCGGC	GACGCGTACC	CCGGAACCGG
	67921	TCGTCGTCGC	GACGACCGTC	GACCTCACCC	AGCTCGACGG	CGCCGTGCGC	CCGTTGCTCC
	67981	GCGGTCTGGC	CGCGCACCGG	GCCGGGCGCG	CGCGCACGGT	CGCCCGCAAC	GCCGGCGAAG
	68041	AGCCCCCTGG	CGTGCGTCTT	GCCGGGCGTA	CCGCCGCGCA	GCAGCGGCGC	ATCATGCAGG
35	68101	AGGTCGTGCT	CCGCCACGCG	GCCGCGGTCC	TCGCGTACGG	GCTGGGCGAC	CGCGTGGCGG
	68161	CGGACCGTCC	GTTCCGCGAG	CTCGGTTTCG	ATTCGCTGAC	CGCGGTGAC	CTGCGCAATC
	68221	GGCTCGCGGC	CGAGACGGGG	CTGCGGCTGC	CGACGACGCT	GGTGTTTACG	CACCCGACGG
	68281	CGGAGGCGCT	CACCGCCAC	CTGCTCGACC	TGATCGACGC	TCCCACCGCC	CGGATCGCCG
	68341	GGGAGTCCCT	GCCCCGCGTG	ACGGCCGCTC	CCGTGGCGGC	CGCGCGGGAC	CAGGACGAGC
40	68401	CGATCGCCAT	CGTGCGGATG	GCGTGCCGGC	TGCCCCGTGG	TGTGACGTCG	CCCGAGGACC
	68461	TGTGGCGGCT	CGTCGAGTCC	GGCACCGACG	CGATCACCAC	GCCTCCTGAC	GACCGCGGCT
	68521	GGGACGTCGA	CGCGCTGTAC	GACGCGGACC	CGGACGCGGC	CGGCAAGGCG	TACAACCTGC
	68581	GGGGCGGTTA	CCTGGCCGGG	GCGGCGGAGT	TCGACGCGGC	GTTCTTCGAC	ATCAGTCCGC
	68641	GCGAAGCGCT	CGGCATGGAC	CCGCAGCAAC	GCCTGCTGCT	CGAAACGGCG	TGGGAGGCGA
45	68701	TCGAGCGCGG	CCGGATCAGT	CCGCGCTCGC	TCCGCGGCCG	GGAGGTGCGC	GTCTATGTG
	68761	GTGCGGCCGC	GCAGGGCTAC	GGGCTGGGCG	CCGAGGACAC	CGAGGGCCAC	GCGATCACCG
	68821	GTGTTTCCAC	GAGCCTGCTG	TCCGGACGGC	TGGCGTACGT	GCTCGGGCTG	GAGGGCCCCG
	68881	CGGTACCGGT	GGACACGGCG	TGCTCGTCGT	CTCTGGTCGC	GCTGCATCTG	GCGTGCCAGG
	68941	GGCTGCGCCT	GGGCGAGTGC	GAACTCGCTC	TGGCCGAGAG	GGTCTCCGTA	CTGAGTTTCG
50	69001	CGGCCGCGTT	CGTGAGATTG	TCCCGCCAGC	GCGGGCTCGC	GGCCGACGGG	CGCTGCAAGT
	69061	CGTTCCGGCG	GGGCGCGGAC	GGCACGACGT	GGTCCGAGGG	CGTGGGCGTG	CTCGTACTGG
	69121	AACGGCTCTC	CGACGCCGAG	CGGCTCGGGC	ACACCGTGCT	CGCCGTGCTC	CGCGGCAGCG
	69181	CCGTCACGTC	CGACGGCGCC	TCCAACGGCC	TCACCGCGCC	GAACGGGCTC	TCGCAGCAGC
	69241	GGGTACATCC	GAAGGCGCTC	GCCGCGGCCG	GGTGACCGG	CGCCGACGTG	GACGTCGTG

- 50 -

	69301	AGGGGCACGG	CACCGGCACC	CGGCTCGGCG	ACCCGGTCTGA	GGCGGACGCG	CTGCTCGCGA
	69361	CGTACGGGCA	GGACCGTCCG	GCACCGGTCT	GGCTGGGCTC	GCTGAAGTCG	AACATCGGAC
	69421	ATGCCACGGC	CGCGGCCGGT	GTCGCGGGCG	TCATCAAGAT	GGTGCAGGCG	ATCGGCGCGG
	69481	GCACGATGCC	GCGGACGCTG	CATGTGGAGG	AGCCCTCGCC	CGCCGTCGAC	TGGAGCACCG
5	69541	GACAGGTGTC	CCTGCTCGGC	TCCAACCGGC	CCTGGCCGGA	CGACGAGCGT	CCGCGCCGGG
	69601	CGGCCGTCTC	CGCGTTTCGG	CTCAGCGGGA	CGAACGCGCA	CGTCATCCTG	GAACAGCACC
	69661	GTCCGGCGCC	CGTGGCGTCC	CAGCCGCCCC	GGCCGCCCCG	TGAGGAGTCC	CAGCCGCTGC
	69721	CGTGGGTGCT	CTCCGCGCGG	ACTCCGGCCG	CGCTGCGGGC	CCAGGCGGCC	CGGCTGCGCG
	69781	ACCACCTCGC	GGCGGCACCG	GACGCGGATC	CGTTGGACAT	CGGGTACGCG	CTGGCCACCA
10	69841	GCCGCGCCCA	GTTTCGCCCAC	CGTGCCGCGG	TCGTCGCCAC	CACCCCGGAC	GGATTCCGTG
	69901	CCGCGCTCGA	CGGCCTCGCG	GACGGCGCGG	AGGCGCCCGG	AGTCGTCACC	GGGACCGCTC
	69961	AGGAGCGGCG	CGTCGCCTTC	CTCTTCGACG	GCCAGGGCGC	CCAGCGCGCC	GGAATGGGGC
	70021	GCGAGCTCCA	CCGCCGGTTC	CCCGTCTTCG	CCGCCGCGTG	GGACGAGGTC	TCCGACGCGT
	70081	TCGGCAAGCA	CCTCAAGCAC	TCCCCACGCG	ACGTCTACCA	CGGCGAACAC	GGCGCTCTCG
15	70141	CCCATGACAC	CCTGTACGCC	CAGGCCGGCC	TGTTACGCT	CGAAGTGGCG	CTGCTGCGGC
	70201	TGCTGGAGCA	CTGGGGGGTG	CGGCCGGACG	TGCTCGTCGG	GCACTCCGTC	GGCGAGGTGA
	70261	CCGCGGCGTA	CGCGGCGGGG	GTGCTACCCC	TGGCGGACGC	GACGGAGTTG	ATCGTGGCCC
	70321	GGGGGCGGGC	GCTGCGGGCG	CTGCCGCCCG	GGGCGATGCT	CGCCGTCGAC	GGAAGCCCGG
	70381	CGGAGGTCGG	CGCCCGCACG	GATCTGGACA	TCGCCGCGGT	CAACGGCCCG	TCCGCCGTGG
20	70441	TGCTCGCCGG	TTCGCCGGAC	GATGTGGCGG	CGTTCGAACG	GGAGTGGTCG	GCGGCGGGCG
	70501	GGCGACGAA	ACGGCTCGAC	GTCGGGCACG	CGTTCCACTC	CCGGCACGTC	GACGGTGC GC
	70561	TCGACGGCTT	CCGTACGGTG	CTGGAGTCGC	TCGCGTTCGG	CGCGGCGCGG	CTGCCGGTGG
	70621	TGTCCACGAC	GACGGGCCGG	GACGCCGCGG	ACGACCTCAT	AACGCCCCGG	CACTGGCTGC
	70681	GCCATGCGCG	TCGGCCGGTG	CTGTTCTCGG	ATGCCGTCCG	GGAGCTGGCC	GACCGCGGCG
25	70741	TCACCACGTT	CGTGGCCGTC	GGCCCTCCG	GCTCCCTGGC	GTCGGCCGCG	GCGGAGAGCG
	70801	CCGGGGAGGA	CGCCGGGACC	TACCACGCGG	TGCTGCGCGC	CCGGACCGGT	GAGGAGACCG
	70861	CGGCGCTGAC	CGCCCTCGCC	GAGCTGCACG	CCCACGGCGT	CCCGGTTCGAC	CTGGCCGCGG
	70921	TACTGGCCGG	TGGCCGGCCA	GTGGACCTTC	CCGTGTACGC	GTTCCAGCAC	CGTTCTCTACT
	70981	GGCTGGCCCC	GGCCGTGGCG	GGGGCGCCGG	CCACCGTGGC	GGACACCGGG	GGTCCGGCGG
30	71041	AGTCCGAGCC	GGAGGACCTC	ACCGTCGCCG	AGATCGTCCG	TCGGCGCACC	GCGGCGCTGC
	71101	TCGGCGTCAC	GGACCCCGCC	GACGTCGATG	CGGAAGCGAC	GTTCTTCGCG	CTCGGTTTCG
	71161	ACTACTGGC	GGTGCAGCGG	CTGCGCAACC	AGCTCGCCTC	GGCAACCGGG	CTGGACCTGC
	71221	CGGCGGCCGT	CCTGTTTCGAC	CACGACACCC	CGGCCGCGCT	CACCGCGTTC	CTCCAGGACC
	71281	GGATCGAGGC	CGGCCAGGAC	CGGATCGAGG	CCGGCGAGGA	CGACGACGCG	CCCACCGTGC
35	71341	TCTCGCTCCT	GGAGGAGATG	GAGTCGCTCG	ACGCCGCGGA	CATCGCGGCG	ACGCCGGCCC
	71401	CGGAGCGTGC	GGCCATCGCC	GATCTGCTCG	ACAAGCTCGC	CCATACCTGG	AAGGACTACC
	71461	GATGAGCACC	GATACGCACG	AGGGAACGCC	GCCCGCCGGC	CGCTGCCCCAT	TCGCGATCCA
	71521	GGACGGTCAC	CGCGCCATCC	TGGAGAGCGG	CACGGTGGGT	TCGTTTCGACC	TGTTTCGGCGT
	71581	CAAGCACTGG	CTGGTCGCCG	CCGCCGAGGA	CGTCAAGCTG	GTCACCAACG	ATCCGCGGTT
40	71641	CAGCTCGGCC	GCGCCGTCCG	AGATGCTGCC	CGACCGGCGG	CCCGGCTGGT	TCTCCGGGAT
	71701	GGACTCACCG	GAGCACAACC	GCTACCGGCA	GAAGATCGCG	GGGGACTTCA	CACTGCGCGC
	71761	GGCGCGCAAG	CGGGAGGACT	TCGTCGCCGA	GGCCGCCGAC	GCCTGCCTGG	ACGACATCGA
	71821	GGCCGCGGGA	CCCGGCACCG	ACCTCATCCC	CGGGTACGCC	AAGCGGCTGC	CCTCCCTCGT
	71881	CATCAACGCG	CTGTACGGGC	TCACCCCTGA	GGAGGGGGCC	GTGCTGGAGG	CACGGATGCG
45	71941	CGACATCACC	GGCTCGGCCG	ATCTGGACAG	CGTCAAGACG	CTGACCGACG	ACTTCTTCGG
	72001	GCACGCGCTG	CGGCTGGTCC	GCGCGAAGCG	TGACGAGCGG	GGCGAGGACC	TGCTGCACCG
	72061	GCTGGCCTCG	GCCGACGACG	GCGAGATCTC	GCTCAGCGAC	GACGAGGCGA	CGGGCGTGTT
	72121	CGCGACGCTG	CTGTTTCGCCG	GCCACGACTC	GGTGCAGCAG	ATGGTCGGCT	ACTGCCTCTA
	72181	CGCACTGCTC	AGCCACCCCG	AGCAGCAGGC	GGCGCTGCGC	GCGCGCCCGG	AGCTGGTTCGA
50	72241	CAACGCGGTC	GAGGAGATGC	TCCGTTTCCT	GCCCGTCAAC	CAGATGGGCG	TACCGCGCGT
	72301	CTGTGTCGAG	GACGTCGATG	TGCGGGGCGT	GCGCATCCGT	GCGGGCGACA	ACGTGATCCC
	72361	GCTCTACTCG	ACGGCCAACC	GCGACCCCGA	GGTGTTCCTG	CAGCCCGACA	CCTTCGATGT
	72421	GACGCGCCCG	CTGGAGGGCA	ACTTCGCGTT	CGGCCACGGC	ATTCAACAAGT	GTCCCGGCCA
	72481	GCACATCGCC	CGGGTGCTCA	TCAAGGTGCG	CTGCCTGCGG	TTGTTTCGAGC	GTTTCCCGGA

- 51 -

	72541	CGTCCGGCTG	GCCGGCGACG	TGCCGATGAA	CGAGGGGCTC	GGGCTGTTCA	GCCCGGCCGA
	72601	GCTGCGGGTC	ACCTGGGGGG	CGGCATGAGT	CACCCGGTGG	AGACGTTGCG	GTTGCCGAAC
	72661	GGGACGACGG	TCGCGCACAT	CAACGCGGGC	GAGGCGCAGT	TCCTCTACCG	GGAGATCTTC
	72721	ACCCAGCGCT	GCTACCTGCG	CCACGGTGTC	GACCTGCGCC	CGGGGGACGT	GGTGTTCGAC
5	72781	GTCGGCGCGA	ACATCGGCAT	GTTACGCTT	TTCGCGCATC	TGGAGTGTCC	TGGTGTGACC
	72841	GTGCACGCCT	TCGAGCCCGC	GCCCCGTGCC	TTCGCGGCGC	TGCGGGCGAA	CGTGACGCGG
	72901	CACGGCATCC	CGGGCCAGGC	GGACCAGTGC	GCGGTCTCCG	ACAGCTCCGG	CACCCGGAAG
	72961	ATGACCTTCT	ATCCCGACGC	CACGCTGATG	TCCGGTTTCC	ACGCGGATGC	CGCGGCCCGG
	73021	ACGGAGCTGT	TGCGCACGCT	CGGCCTCAAC	GGCGGCTACA	CCGCCGAGGA	CGTCGACACC
10	73081	ATGCTCGCGC	AACTGCCCGA	CGTCAGCGAG	GAGATCGAAA	CCCCTGTGGT	CCGGCTCTCC
	73141	GACGTCATCG	CGGAGCGCGG	TATCGAGGCC	ATCGGCCTGC	TGAAGGTCGA	CGTGGAGAAG
	73201	AGCGAACGGC	AGGTCTTCGC	CGGCCTCGAG	GACACCGACT	GGCCCCGTAT	CCGCCAGGTC
	73261	GTCGCGGAGG	TCCACGACAT	CGACGGCGCG	CTCGAGGAGG	TCGTACACGT	GCTCCGCGGC
	73321	CATGGCTTCA	CCGTGGTTCG	CGAGCAGGAA	CCGCTGTTCC	CCGGCACGGG	CATCCACCAG
15	73381	GTCGCCGCGC	GGCGGGTGGC	CGGCTGAGCG	CCGTGCGGGC	CGCGGCCGTC	CGCACC GGCG
	73441	GCCGCGGTGC	GGACGGCGGC	TCAGCCGGCG	TCGGACAGTT	CCTTGGGCAG	TTGCTGACGG
	73501	CCCTTCACCC	CCAGCTTGCG	GAACACGTTG	GTGAGGTGCT	GTTCCACCGT	GCTGGAGGTG
	73561	ACGAACAGCT	GGCTGGCGAT	CTCCTTGTTG	GTGCGCCCGA	CCGCGGCGTG	CGACGCCACC
	73621	CGCCGCTCCG	CCTCGGTCAG	CGATGTGATC	CGCTGCGCCG	CGGTCACGTC	CTGGGTGCCG
20	73681	TCCGCGTCCG	AGGATCCCC	ACCGAGCCCG	CGGAGGAGCG	GCACGGCTCC	GCATGGGTCC
	73741	GCGAGGTGCC	GTGCGCGGCG	GAACAGTCCC	CGCGCACGGC	TGTGCGCCCG	GAGCATGCCG
	73801	CACGCTTCGC	CCATGTGCGC	GAGGACGCGG	GCCAGCTCGT	ACTGGTCGCG	GCACATGATG
	73861	AGCAGATCGG	CGGCCTCGTC	GAGCAGTTCC	ATCCGCTTGG	CCGGCGGACT	GTAGGCCGCC
	73921	TGCACCCGCA	GCGTCATCAC	CCGCGCCCGG	GACCCCATCG	GCCGGGACAG	CTGCTCGGAG
25	73981	ATGAGCCTCA	GCCCCTCGTC	ACGGCCGCGG	CCGAGCAGCA	GAAGCGCTTC	GGCGGCGTCG
	74041	ACCCGCCACA	GGGCCAGGCC	CGGCACGTCG	ACGGACCAGC	GTCGCATCCG	CTCCCCGCG
	74101	TCCCGGAACG	CGTTGTACGC	CGCCCGGTAC	CGCCCGGCCG	CGAGATGGTG	TTGCCACCGG
	74161	GCCCAGACCA	TGTGCAGTCC	GAAGAGGCTG	TCGGAGGTCT	CCTCCGGCAA	CGGCTCGGCG
	74221	AGCCACCGCT	CCGCCCCGTC	CAGGTCGCCC	AGTCGGATCG	CGGCGGCCAC	GGTGCTGCTC
30	74281	AGCGGCAATG	CGGCGGCCAT	CCCCCAGGAG	GGCAGACCC	GGGGGGCGAG	CGCGGCCTCG
	74341	CCGCATTCTG	CGGCGGCGGT	CAGGTCGCCG	CGGCGCAGCG	CGGCCTCGGC	GCGGAACCCC
	74401	GCGTGGAACG	CCTCGTTCGG	CGGGGTCCGC	ATGTTGTCGT	CACCGGCCAG	CTTGTCGACC
	74461	CAGGACTGGA	CGGCATCGGT	GTCCTCGGCG	TAGAGCAGGG	CCAGCAACGC	CATCATGGTC
	74521	GTGGTCCGGT	CCGTGCTGAC	CCGGGAGTGC	TGGAGCACGT	ACTCGGCTTT	GGCCTCGGCC
35	74581	TGTTCCGGAC	AGCCGCGCAG	CGCGTTGCTC	AGGGCCTTGT	CGGCGACGGC	GCGGTGCCCG
	74641	ACGGCTCCGG	AAAACGAGGC	GACCTCGTCC	TCGGCCGGCG	GATCGGCCGG	ACGCGGCGGA
	74701	TCGGCCGCGC	CGGGATAGAT	CAGCGCGAGG	GACAGGTCCG	CGACGCGCAG	GTGCGCCCGG
	74761	CCCTGCTCGC	TCGGGGCGGC	GGAGCGCTGG	GCCGCCAGGA	CCTCGGCGGC	CTCGCCCGGC
	74821	CGCCCGTCCA	TCGCCAGCCA	GCAGGCGAGC	GACACGGCGT	GCTCGCTGGA	GAGGAGCCGT
40	74881	TCCCGCGACG	CGGTGAGCAG	CTCGGGCACA	TGCCGCGCCG	ATCTGGCGGG	ATCGCAGAGC
	74941	CGCTCGATGG	CGGCGGTGTC	GACGCGCAGT	GCGGCGTGGA	CGGCGGGGTC	GTCGGAGGCC
	75001	CGGTAGGCGA	ACTCCAGGTA	GGTGACGGCC	TCGTGAGGCT	CGCCGCGCAG	GTGGTGCTCG
	75061	CGCGCGGCGT	CGGTGAACAG	CCCGGCGACC	TCGGCGCCGT	GCACCCGGCC	GGTACCCATC
	75121	TGGTGGCGGG	CGAGCACCTT	GCTGGCCACG	CCGCGGTCCC	GCAGCAGTTC	CAGCGCCAGC
45	75181	TCGTGCAGGC	CACGCCGCTC	GGCGGCGGAG	AGGTCGTCGA	GTACGACGGA	GCGGGCCGCG
	75241	GGGTGCGGGA	ACCGCCCTTC	CCGCAGCAGC	CGCCCTCTGA	CCAGCTGTTC	GTGGGCTTGC
	75301	TCGACCGCCT	CGGTGTGAGG	GCCGGTCATC	CGCTGGACGA	GGGTGAGTTC	GACACTCTCG
	75361	CCGAGCACGG	CGGAAGCTCG	GGCGACGCTC	AGCGCGGCCG	GGCCGCAACG	ATAGAGCGAC
	75421	CCGAGGTAGG	CGAGCCGGTA	CGCCCGCCCC	GCGACCACTT	CCAGGCACCC	TGAGGTCCGT
50	75481	GTCCGTGCCT	CCCGGATGTC	GTCGATCAGG	CCGTGGCCGA	GGAGCAGGTT	GCCGCCGGTC
	75541	GCCCGGAACG	CCTGGGCCAC	CACGTCGTCG	TGCGCGTCCT	GGCCGAGGTG	CCGGCGCACG
	75601	AGTTCGGTGG	TCTGCGCCTC	GGTGAGCGGG	CGCAGCGCGA	TCTCTGGTGA	GTGGCGCAGA
	75661	CTCAGCAGTG	CCGCCCGGAA	TTGGGAGTGG	GCGGGCGTCG	GCCGGAGCAG	CTCGGTCAGC
	75721	ACGATGGCGA	CACGGGCCCC	GCTGATGCGG	CGCGCGAGGT	GGAGCAGGCA	GCGCAGCGAC



- 52 -

```

75781 GCGCGCTCGG CGTGGTGCAC GTCGTCGATG CCGATCAGTA CGGGCCGCTC CGCGGCGAGC
75841 GTCAGCACCG TGCGGGTGAG TTCGGTCCCC AGGCGGTTGT CGACGTCGGC CGGCAGGTTT
75901 TCGCACGATG CCGTCAGCCG GACCAGCTCC GGTGTCCGGG CGGCCAGCTC GGGCTGGTCG
75961 AGGAGCTGGC CGAGCATGCC GTACGGCAGG GCCCCCTCCT CCATGGAGCA CACCGCGCGA
5 76021 AGGGTGACGA AGCCGGCCTT GGCCGCGGCG GCGTCGAGGA GTTCGGTCTT GCCGCGGGCG
76081 ATCGGCCCGG TGACGGCGGC GACGACGCC CGCCCGCCCC CCGCTCGGGT GAGCGCCCGG
76141 TGGAGGGAAC CGAACTCGTC ATCGCGGGCG ATCAGGTCTG GGGGAGATAA GCGCGCTATC
76201 ACGAATGGAA CTACCTCGCG ACCGTCGTGG AAACCCATAG GCATCACATG GCTTGTGTGAT
76261 CTGTACGGCT GTGATTCAGC CTGGCGGGAT GCTGTGCTAC AGATGGGAAG ATGTGATCTA
10 76321 GGGCCGTGCC GTTCCCTCAG GAGCCGACCG CCCCCGGCGC CACCCGCCGT ACCCCCTGGG
76381 CCACCAGCTC GGCGACCCGC TCCTGGTGGT CGACGAGGTA GAAGTGCCCG CCGGGGAAGA
76441 CCTCCACCGT GGTCGGCGCG GTCGTGTGCC CGGCCCAGGC GTGGGCCTGC TCCACCGTCG
76501 TCTTCGGATC GTCGTCACCG ATGCACACCG TGATCGGCGT CTCCAGCGGC GGC GCGGGCT
76561 CCCACCGGTA CGTCTCCGCC GCGTAGTAGT CCGCCCGCAA CGGCGCCAGG ATCAGCGCGC
15 76621 GCATTCGTC GTCCGCCATC ACATCGGCGC TCGTCCCGCC GAGGCCGATG ACCGCCGCCA
76681 GCAGCTCGTC GTCGGACGCG AGGTGGTCTT GGTGCGGCGC CGGCTGCGAC GGC GCGCCGC
76741 GGCCCGAGAC GATCAGGTGC GCCACCGGGA GCCGCTGGGC CAGCTCGAAC GCGAGTGTG
76801 CGCCCATGCT GTGGCCGAAC AGCACCAGCG GACGGTCCAG CCCC GGCTTC AACGCCTCGG
76861 CCACGAGGCC GGCGAGAACA CGCAGGTCGC GCACCGCCTC CTCGTCGCGG CGGTCTGGC
20 76921 GGCCGGGGTA CTGCACGGCG TACACGTCCG CCACCGGGG GAGCGCACGG GCCAGCGGAA
76981 GGTAGAACGT CGCCGATCCG CCGGCGTGGG GCAGCAGCAC CACCCGTACC GGGGCTCGG
77041 GCGTGGGGAA GAACTGCCGC AGCCAGAGTT CCGAGCTCAC CGCACCCTCT CGGCCGCGAC
77101 CTGGGGAGCC CGGAACCGGG TGATCTCGGC CAAGTGCTTC TCCGCGATCT CCGGGTCTGGT
77161 CACGCCCCAT CCCTCTCCG GCGCCAGACA GAGGACGCG ACTTTGCCGT TGTGCACATT
25 77221 GCGATGCACA TCGCGACCG CCGACCCGAC GTCGTCGAGC GGGTAGGTCA CCGACAGCGT
77281 CGGGTGACAC ATCCCTTGC AGATCAGGCG GTTCGCCTCC CACGCCTCAC GATAGTTGCG
77341 GAAGTGGGTA CCGATGATCC GCTTCACGGA CATCCACAGG TACCGATTGT CAAAGGCGTG
77401 CTCGTATCCC GAGGTTGACG CGCAGGTGAC GATCGTGCCA CCCC GACGTG TCACGTAGAC
77461 ACTCGCGCCG AACGTCGCGC GCCCCGGGTG CTCGAACACG ATGTGCGGGT CGTCACCGCC
30 77521 GGTCAGCTCC CGGATC

```

Those of skill in the art will recognize that, due to the degenerate nature of the genetic code, a variety of DNA compounds differing in their nucleotide sequences can be used to encode a given amino acid sequence of the invention. The native DNA sequence encoding the FK-520 PKS of *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* is shown herein merely to illustrate a preferred embodiment of the invention, and the present invention includes DNA compounds of any sequence that encode the amino acid sequences of the polypeptides and proteins of the invention. In similar fashion, a polypeptide can typically tolerate one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions, and insertions in its amino acid sequence without loss or significant loss of a desired activity. The present invention includes such polypeptides with alternate amino acid sequences, and the amino acid sequences shown merely illustrate preferred embodiments of the invention.



- 53 -

The recombinant nucleic acids, proteins, and peptides of the invention are many and diverse. To facilitate an understanding of the invention and the diverse compounds and methods provided thereby, the following general description of the FK-520 PKS genes and modules of the PKS proteins encoded thereby is provided. This general  
5 description is followed by a more detailed description of the various domains and modules of the FK-520 PKS contained in and encoded by the compounds of the invention. In this description, reference to a heterologous PKS refers to any PKS other than the FK-520 PKS. Unless otherwise indicated, reference to a PKS includes reference to a portion of a PKS. Moreover, reference to a domain, module, or PKS includes  
10 reference to the nucleic acids encoding the same and vice-versa, because the methods and reagents of the invention provide or enable one to prepare proteins and the nucleic acids that encode them.

The FK-520 PKS is composed of three proteins encoded by three genes designated *fkba*, *fkbb*, and *fkbc*. The *fkba* ORF encodes extender modules 7 - 10 of the  
15 PKS. The *fkbb* ORF encodes the loading module (the CoA ligase) and extender modules 1 - 4 of the PKS. The *fkbc* ORF encodes extender modules 5 - 6 of the PKS. The *fkbp* ORF encodes the NRPS that attaches the pipecolic acid and cyclizes the FK-520 polyketide.

The loading module of the FK-520 PKS includes a CoA ligase, an ER domain,  
20 and an ACP domain. The starter building block or unit for FK-520 is believed to be a dihydroxycyclohexene carboxylic acid, which is derived from shikimate. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the loading module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of methods and in a variety of compounds. In one embodiment, a DNA compound  
25 comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 loading module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for the loading module of the heterologous PKS is replaced by the coding sequence for the FK-520 loading module, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. Examples of heterologous PKS coding sequences include the  
30 rapamycin, FK-506, rifamycin, and avermectin PKS coding sequences. In another

- 54 -

embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 loading module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the loading module coding sequence is  
5 utilized in conjunction with a heterologous coding sequence. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the CoA ligase with a different CoA ligase, deleting the ER, or replacing the ER with a different ER. In addition, or alternatively, the ACP can be replaced by another ACP. In similar fashion, the  
10 corresponding domains in another loading or extender module can be replaced by one or more domains of the FK-520 PKS. The resulting heterologous loading module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide.

The first extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS domain, an AT  
domain specific for methylmalonyl CoA, a DH domain, a KR domain, and an ACP  
15 domain. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the first extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 first extender module is inserted into a  
DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The  
20 resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the first extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the first extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA  
25 compound that comprises the remainder of the coding sequence for the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, all or only a portion of the first extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the  
30 methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-

hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting either the DH or KR or both; replacing the DH or KR or both with another DH or KR; and/or inserting an ER. In replacing or inserting KR, DH, and ER domains, it is often beneficial to replace the existing KR, DH, and ER domains with the complete set of domains desired from another module. Thus, if one desires to insert an ER domain, one may simply replace the existing KR and DH domains with a KR, DH, and ER set of domains from a module containing such domains. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a gene for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous first extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the first extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

In an illustrative embodiment of this aspect of the invention, the invention provides recombinant PKSs and recombinant DNA compounds and vectors that encode such PKSs in which the KS domain of the first extender module has been inactivated. Such constructs are especially useful when placed in translational reading frame with the remaining modules and domains of an FK-520 or FK-520 derivative PKS. The utility of these constructs is that host cells expressing, or cell free extracts containing, the PKS encoded thereby can be fed or supplied with N-acylcysteamine thioesters of novel precursor molecules to prepare FK-520 derivatives. See U.S. patent application Serial No. 60/117,384, filed 27 Jan. 1999, and PCT patent publication Nos. US97/02358 and US99/03986, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

The second extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for methylmalonyl CoA, a KR, an inactive DH, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the second extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes

- 56 -

the FK-520 second extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the second extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the second extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

10 In another embodiment, all or a portion of the second extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting the KR and/or the inactive DH; replacing the  
15 KR with another KR; and/or inserting an active DH or an active DH and an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from  
20 chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous second extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence from a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the second extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

25 The third extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for malonyl CoA, a KR, an inactive DH, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the third extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520  
30 third extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding

- 57 -

sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the third extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another  
5 embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the third extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, all or a portion of the third extender module coding  
10 sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the malonyl CoA specific AT with a methylmalonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting the KR and/or the inactive DH; replacing the KR with another KR; and/or inserting an active DH or an active DH and an ER. In  
15 addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous third extender module coding sequence  
20 can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence from a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the third extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

The fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT that binds  
25 ethylmalonyl CoA, an inactive DH, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 fourth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding  
30 sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence

- 58 -

for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the remainder of the coding sequence for the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the fourth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the ethylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, methylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; and/or deleting the inactive DH, inserting a KR, a KR and an active DH, or a KR, an active DH, and an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, a PKS for a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous fourth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

As illustrative examples, the present invention provides recombinant genes, vectors, and host cells that result from the conversion of the FK-506 PKS to an FK-520 PKS and vice-versa. In one embodiment, the invention provides a recombinant set of FK-506 PKS genes but in which the coding sequences for the fourth extender module or at least those for the AT domain in the fourth extender module have been replaced by those for the AT domain of the fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS. This recombinant PKS can be used to produce FK-520 in recombinant host cells. In another embodiment, the invention provides a recombinant set of FK-520 PKS genes but in which the coding sequences for the fourth extender module or at least those for the AT domain in the fourth

- 59 -

extender module have been replaced by those for the AT domain of the fourth extender module of the FK-506 PKS. This recombinant PKS can be used to produce FK-506 in recombinant host cells.

Other examples of hybrid PKS enzymes of the invention include those in which  
5 the AT domain of module 4 has been replaced with a malonyl specific AT domain to provide a PKS that produces 21-desethyl-FK520 or with a methylmalonyl specific AT domain to provide a PKS that produces 21-desethyl-21-methyl-FK520. Another hybrid PKS of the invention is prepared by replacing the AT and inactive KR domain of FK-520  
10 extender module 4 with a methylmalonyl specific AT and an active KR domain, such as, for example, from module 2 of the DEBS or oleandolide PKS enzymes, to produce 21-desethyl-21-methyl-22-desoxo-22-hydroxy-FK520. The compounds produced by these hybrid PKS enzymes are neurotrophins.

The fifth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT that binds  
methylmalonyl CoA, a DH, a KR, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the  
15 invention that encode the fifth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 fifth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a  
20 module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the fifth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the fifth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the FK-520 PKS  
25 or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the fifth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA  
30 specific AT; deleting any one or both of the DH and KR; replacing any one or both of the

- 60 -

DH and KR with either a KR and/or DH; and/or inserting an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding  
5 sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous fifth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the fifth  
10 extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a set of recombinant FK-520 PKS genes in which the coding sequences for the DH domain of the fifth extender module have been deleted or mutated to render the DH non-functional. In one such mutated gene, the KR and DH coding sequences are replaced with those encoding  
15 only a KR domain from another PKS gene. The resulting PKS genes code for the expression of an FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 analog that lacks the C-19 to C-20 double bond of FK-520 and has a C-20 hydroxyl group. Such analogs are preferred neurotrophins, because they have little or no immunosuppressant activity. This recombinant fifth extender module coding sequence can be combined with other coding  
20 sequences to make additional compounds of the invention. In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-520 PKS that contains both this fifth extender module and the recombinant fourth extender module described above that comprises the coding sequence for the fourth extender module AT domain of the FK-506 PKS. The invention also provides recombinant host cells derived from FK-506 producing  
25 host cells that have been mutated to prevent production of FK-506 but that express this recombinant PKS and so synthesize the corresponding (lacking the C-19 to C-20 double bond of FK-506 and having a C-20 hydroxyl group) FK-506 derivative. In another embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-506 PKS in which the DH domain of module 5 has been deleted or otherwise rendered inactive and thus produces  
30 this novel polyketide.



- 61 -

The sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for methylmalonyl CoA, a KR, a DH, an ER, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of

5 applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 sixth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for  
10 the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

15 In another embodiment, a portion of the sixth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting any one, two, or all three of the KR, DH, and ER; and/or replacing  
20 any one, two, or all three of the KR, DH, and ER with another KR, DH, and ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical  
25 synthesis. The resulting heterologous sixth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

- 62 -

In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a set of recombinant FK-520 PKS genes in which the coding sequences for the DH and ER domains of the sixth extender module have been deleted or mutated to render them non-functional. In one such mutated gene, the KR, ER, and DH coding sequences are replaced with those encoding only a KR domain from another PKS gene. This can also be accomplished by simply replacing the coding sequences for extender module six with those for an extender module having a methylmalonyl specific AT and only a KR domain from a heterologous PKS gene, such as, for example, the coding sequences for extender module two encoded by the *eryAI* gene. The resulting PKS genes code for the expression of an FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 analog that has a C-18 hydroxyl group. Such analogs are preferred neurotrophins, because they have little or no immunosuppressant activity. This recombinant sixth extender module coding sequence can be combined with other coding sequences to make additional compounds of the invention. In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-520 PKS that contains both this sixth extender module and the recombinant fourth extender module described above that comprises the coding sequence for the fourth extender module AT domain of the FK-506 PKS. The invention also provides recombinant host cells derived from FK-506 producing host cells that have been mutated to prevent production of FK-506 but that express this recombinant PKS and so synthesize the corresponding (having a C-18 hydroxyl group) FK-506 derivative. In another embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-506 PKS in which the DH and ER domains of module 6 have been deleted or otherwise rendered inactive and thus produces this novel polyketide.

The seventh extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA, a KR, a DH, an ER, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the seventh extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 seventh extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the seventh

- 63 -

extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the seventh extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding  
5 sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion or all of the seventh extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the 2-  
10 hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT with a methylmalonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or malonyl CoA specific AT; deleting the KR, the DH, and/or the ER; and/or replacing the KR, DH, and/or ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another  
15 module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous seventh extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be  
20 replaced by one or more domains of the seventh extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a set of recombinant FK-520 PKS genes in which the coding sequences for the AT domain of the seventh extender module has been replaced with those encoding an AT domain for malonyl, methylmalonyl, or ethylmalonyl CoA from another PKS gene. The resulting PKS genes  
25 code for the expression of an FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 analog that lacks the C-15 methoxy group, having instead a hydrogen, methyl, or ethyl group at that position, respectively. Such analogs are preferred, because they are more slowly metabolized than FK-520. This recombinant seventh extender module coding sequence can be combined with other coding sequences to make additional compounds of the invention. In an  
30 illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-520 PKS that

- 64 -

contains both this seventh extender module and the recombinant fourth extender module described above that comprises the coding sequence for the fourth extender module AT domain of the FK-506 PKS. The invention also provides recombinant host cells derived from FK-506 producing host cells that have been mutated to prevent production of FK-506 but that express this recombinant PKS and so synthesize the corresponding (C-15-desmethoxy) FK-506 derivative. In another embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-506 PKS in which the AT domain of module 7 has been replaced and thus produces this novel polyketide.

In another illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a hybrid PKS in which the AT and KR domains of module 7 of the FK-520 PKS are replaced by a methylmalonyl specific AT domain and an inactive KR domain, such as, for example, the AT and KR domains of extender module 6 of the rapamycin PKS. The resulting hybrid PKS produces 15-desmethoxy-15-methyl-16-oxo-FK-520, a neurotrophin compound.

The eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA, a KR, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 eighth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the eighth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the 2-

- 65 -

hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT with a methylmalonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or malonyl CoA specific AT; deleting or replacing the KR; and/or inserting a DH or a DH and an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding  
5 sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous eighth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a  
10 heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a set of recombinant FK-520 PKS genes in which the coding sequences for the AT domain of the eighth  
15 extender module has been replaced with those encoding an AT domain for malonyl, methylmalonyl, or ethylmalonyl CoA from another PKS gene. The resulting PKS genes code for the expression of an FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 analog that lacks the C-13 methoxy group, having instead a hydrogen, methyl, or ethyl group at that position, respectively. Such analogs are preferred, because they are more slowly metabolized than FK-520. This recombinant eighth extender module coding sequence can be combined  
20 with other coding sequences to make additional compounds of the invention. In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-520 PKS that contains both this eighth extender module and the recombinant fourth extender module described above that comprises the coding sequence for the fourth extender module AT domain of the FK-506 PKS. The invention also provides recombinant host cells derived  
25 from FK-506 producing host cells that have been mutated to prevent production of FK-506 but that express this recombinant PKS and so synthesize the corresponding (C-13-desmethoxy) FK-506 derivative. In another embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-506 PKS in which the AT domain of module 8 has been replaced and thus produces this novel polyketide.

- 66 -

The ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for methylmalonyl CoA, a KR, a DH, an ER, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 ninth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the ninth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting any one, two, or all three of the KR, DH, and ER; and/or replacing any one, two, or all three of the KR, DH, and ER with another KR, DH, and/or ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous ninth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

- 67 -

The tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for malonyl CoA, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA  
5 compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 tenth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the  
10 heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

15 In another embodiment, a portion or all of the tenth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the malonyl CoA specific AT with a methylmalonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; and/or inserting a KR, a KR and DH, or a KR, DH, and an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP.  
20 In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous tenth extender module  
25 coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

The FK-520 polyketide precursor produced by the action of the tenth extender  
30 module of the PKS is then attached to pipercolic acid and cyclized to form FK-520. The

enzyme FkbP is the NRPS like enzyme that catalyzes these reactions. FkbP also includes a thioesterase activity that cleaves the nascent FK-520 polyketide from the NRPS. The present invention provides recombinant DNA compounds that encode the *fkbP* gene and so provides recombinant methods for expressing the *fkbP* gene product in recombinant host cells. The recombinant *fkbP* genes of the invention include those in which the coding sequence for the adenylation domain has been mutated or replaced with coding sequences from other NRPS like enzymes so that the resulting recombinant FkbP incorporates a moiety other than pipecolic acid. For the construction of host cells that do not naturally produce pipecolic acid, the present invention provides recombinant DNA compounds that express the enzymes that catalyze at least some of the biosynthesis of pipecolic acid (see Nielsen *et al.*, 1991, *Biochem. 30*: 5789-96). The *fkbL* gene encodes a homolog of RapL, a lysine cyclodeaminase responsible in part for producing the pipecolate unit added to the end of the polyketide chain. The *fkbB* and *fkbL* recombinant genes of the invention can be used in heterologous hosts to produce compounds such as FK-520 or, in conjunction with other PKS or NRPS genes, to produce known or novel polyketides and non-ribosomal peptides.

The present invention also provides recombinant DNA compounds that encode the P450 oxidase and methyltransferase genes involved in the biosynthesis of FK-520. Figure 2 shows the various sites on the FK-520 polyketide core structure at which these enzymes act. By providing these genes in recombinant form, the present invention provides recombinant host cells that can produce FK-520. This is accomplished by introducing the recombinant PKS, P450 oxidase, and methyltransferase genes into a heterologous host cell. In a preferred embodiment, the heterologous host cell is *Streptomyces coelicolor* CH999 or *Streptomyces lividans* K4-114, as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,830,750 and U.S. patent application Serial Nos. 08/828,898, filed 31 Mar. 1997, and 09/181,833, filed 28 Oct. 1998, each of which is incorporated herein by reference. In addition, by providing recombinant host cells that express only a subset of these genes, the present invention provides methods for making FK-520 precursor compounds not readily obtainable by other means.



- 69 -

In a related aspect, the present invention provides recombinant DNA compounds and vectors that are useful in generating, by homologous recombination, recombinant host cells that produce FK-520 precursor compounds. In this aspect of the invention, a native host cell that produces FK-520 is transformed with a vector (such as an SCP2\*  
5 derived vector for *Streptomyces* host cells) that encodes one or more disrupted genes (i.e., a hydroxylase, a methyltransferase, or both) or merely flanking regions from those genes. When the vector integrates by homologous recombination, the native, functional gene is deleted or replaced by the non-functional recombinant gene, and the resulting host cell thus produces an FK-520 precursor. Such host cells can also be complemented by  
10 introduction of a modified form of the deleted or mutated non-functional gene to produce a novel compound.

In one important embodiment, the present invention provides a hybrid PKS and the corresponding recombinant DNA compounds that encode those hybrid PKS enzymes. For purposes of the present invention a hybrid PKS is a recombinant PKS that comprises  
15 all or part of one or more modules and thioesterase/cyclase domain of a first PKS and all or part of one or more modules, loading module, and thioesterase/cyclase domain of a second PKS. In one preferred embodiment, the first PKS is all or part of the FK-520 PKS, and the second PKS is only a portion or all of a non-FK-520 PKS.

One example of the preferred embodiment is an FK-520 PKS in which the AT  
20 domain of module 8, which specifies a hydroxymalonyl CoA and from which the C-13 methoxy group of FK-520 is derived, is replaced by an AT domain that specifies a malonyl, methylmalonyl, or ethylmalonyl CoA. Examples of such replacement AT domains include the AT domains from modules 3, 12, and 13 of the rapamycin PKS and from modules 1 and 2 of the erythromycin PKS. Such replacements, conducted at the  
25 level of the gene for the PKS, are illustrated in the examples below. Another illustrative example of such a hybrid PKS includes an FK-520 PKS in which the natural loading module has been replaced with a loading module of another PKS. Another example of such a hybrid PKS is an FK-520 PKS in which the AT domain of module three is replaced with an AT domain that binds methylmalonyl CoA.

- 70 -

In another preferred embodiment, the first PKS is most but not all of a non-FK-520 PKS, and the second PKS is only a portion or all of the FK-520 PKS. An illustrative example of such a hybrid PKS includes an erythromycin PKS in which an AT specific for methylmalonyl CoA is replaced with an AT from the FK-520 PKS specific for malonyl CoA.

Those of skill in the art will recognize that all or part of either the first or second PKS in a hybrid PKS of the invention need not be isolated from a naturally occurring source. For example, only a small portion of an AT domain determines its specificity. See U.S. provisional patent application Serial No. 60/091,526, incorporated herein by reference. The state of the art in DNA synthesis allows the artisan to construct *de novo* DNA compounds of size sufficient to construct a useful portion of a PKS module or domain. For purposes of the present invention, such synthetic DNA compounds are deemed to be a portion of a PKS.

Thus, the hybrid modules of the invention are incorporated into a PKS to provide a hybrid PKS of the invention. A hybrid PKS of the invention can result not only:

(i) from fusions of heterologous domain (where heterologous means the domains in that module are from at least two different naturally occurring modules) coding sequences to produce a hybrid module coding sequence contained in a PKS gene whose product is incorporated into a PKS,

but also:

(ii) from fusions of heterologous module (where heterologous module means two modules are adjacent to one another that are not adjacent to one another in naturally occurring PKS enzymes) coding sequences to produce a hybrid coding sequence contained in a PKS gene whose product is incorporated into a PKS,

(iii) from expression of one or more FK-520 PKS genes with one or more non-FK-520 PKS genes, including both naturally occurring and recombinant non-FK-520 PKS genes, and

(iv) from combinations of the foregoing.

Various hybrid PKSs of the invention illustrating these various alternatives are described herein.

- 71 -

Examples of the production of a hybrid PKS by co-expression of PKS genes from the FK-520 PKS and another non-FK-520 PKS include hybrid PKS enzymes produced by coexpression of FK-520 and rapamycin PKS genes. Preferably, such hybrid PKS enzymes are produced in recombinant *Streptomyces* host cells that produce FK-520 or FK-506 but have been mutated to inactivate the gene whose function is to be replaced by the rapamycin PKS gene introduced to produce the hybrid PKS. Particular examples include (i) replacement of the *fkbc* gene with the *rapB* gene; and (ii) replacement of the *fkba* gene with the *rapC* gene. The latter hybrid PKS produces 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-520, if the host cell is an FK-520 producing host cell, and 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-506, if the host cell is an FK-506 producing host cell. The compounds produced by these hybrid PKS enzymes are immunosuppressants and neurotrophins but can be readily modified to act only as neurotrophins, as described in Example 6, below.

Other illustrative hybrid PKS enzymes of the invention are prepared by replacing the *fkba* gene of an FK-520 or FK-506 producing host cell with a hybrid *fkba* gene in which: (a) the extender module 8 through 10, inclusive, coding sequences have been replaced by the coding sequences for extender modules 12 to 14, inclusive, of the rapamycin PKS; and (b) the module 8 coding sequences have been replaced by the module 8 coding sequence of the rifamycin PKS. When expressed with the other, naturally occurring FK-520 or FK-506 PKS genes and the genes of the modification enzymes, the resulting hybrid PKS enzymes produce, respectively, (a) 13-desmethoxy-FK-520 or 13-desmethoxy-FK-506; and (b) 13-desmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-520 or 13-desmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-506. In a preferred embodiment, these recombinant PKS genes of the invention are introduced into the producing host cell by a vector such as pHU204, which is a plasmid pRM5 derivative that has the well-characterized SCP2\* replicon, the *colE1* replicon, the *tsr* and *bla* resistance genes, and a *cos* site. This vector can be used to introduce the recombinant *fkba* replacement gene in an FK-520 or FK-506 producing host cell (or a host cell derived therefrom in which the endogenous *fkba* gene has either been rendered inactive by mutation, deletion or homologous recombination with the gene that replaces it) to produce the desired hybrid PKS.

In constructing hybrid PKSs of the invention, certain general methods may be helpful. For example, it is often beneficial to retain the framework of the module to be altered to make the hybrid PKS. Thus, if one desires to add DH and ER functionalities to a module, it is often preferred to replace the KR domain of the original module with a KR, DH, and ER domain-containing segment from another module, instead of merely inserting DH and ER domains. One can alter the stereochemical specificity of a module by replacement of the KS domain with a KS domain from a module that specifies a different stereochemistry. See Lau *et al.*, 1999, "Dissecting the role of acyltransferase domains of modular polyketide synthases in the choice and stereochemical fate of extender units," *Biochemistry* 38(5):1643-1651, incorporated herein by reference. Stereochemistry can also be changed by changing the KR domain. Also, one can alter the specificity of an AT domain by changing only a small segment of the domain. See Lau *et al.*, *supra*. One can also take advantage of known linker regions in PKS proteins to link modules from two different PKSs to create a hybrid PKS. See Gokhale *et al.*, 16 Apr. 1999, "Dissecting and Exploiting Intermodular Communication in Polyketide Synthases," *Science* 284: 482-485, incorporated herein by reference.

The following Table lists references describing illustrative PKS genes and corresponding enzymes that can be utilized in the construction of the recombinant PKSs and the corresponding DNA compounds that encode them of the invention. Also presented are various references describing tailoring enzymes and corresponding genes that can be employed in accordance with the methods of the present invention.

**Avermectin**

U.S. Pat. No. 5,252,474 to Merck.

MacNeil *et al.*, 1993, Industrial Microorganisms: Basic and Applied Molecular Genetics, Baltz, Hegeman, & Skatrud, eds. (ASM), pp. 245-256, A Comparison of the Genes Encoding the Polyketide Synthases for Avermectin, Erythromycin, and Nemadectin.

MacNeil *et al.*, 1992, *Gene* 115: 119-125, Complex Organization of the *Streptomyces avermitilis* genes encoding the avermectin polyketide synthase.

- 73 -

Ikeda *et al.*, Aug. 1999, Organization of the biosynthetic gene cluster for the polyketide anthelmintic macrolide avermectin in *Streptomyces avermitilis*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 96: 9509-9514.

**Candicidin (FR008)**

5 Hu *et al.*, 1994, *Mol. Microbiol.* 14: 163-172.

**Epothilone**

U.S. Pat. App. Serial No. 60/130,560, filed 22 April 1999.

**Erythromycin**

PCT Pub. No. 93/13663 to Abbott.

10 US Pat. No. 5,824,513 to Abbott.

Donadio *et al.*, 1991, *Science* 252:675-9.

Cortes *et al.*, 8 Nov. 1990, *Nature* 348:176-8, An unusually large multifunctional polypeptide in the erythromycin producing polyketide synthase of *Saccharopolyspora erythraea*.

15 Glycosylation Enzymes

PCT Pat. App. Pub. No. 97/23630 to Abbott.

**FK-506**

Motamedi *et al.*, 1998, The biosynthetic gene cluster for the macrolactone ring of the immunosuppressant FK-506, *Eur. J. biochem.* 256: 528-534.

20 Motamedi *et al.*, 1997, Structural organization of a multifunctional polyketide synthase involved in the biosynthesis of the macrolide immunosuppressant FK-506, *Eur. J. Biochem.* 244: 74-80.

Methyltransferase

25 US 5,264,355, issued 23 Nov. 1993, Methylating enzyme from *Streptomyces* MA6858. 31-O-desmethyl-FK-506 methyltransferase.

Motamedi *et al.*, 1996, Characterization of methyltransferase and hydroxylase genes involved in the biosynthesis of the immunosuppressants FK-506 and FK-520, *J. Bacteriol.* 178: 5243-5248.

***Streptomyces hygroscopicus***

30 U.S. patent application Serial No. 09/154,083, filed 16 Sep. 1998.

- 74 -

**Lovastatin**

U.S. Pat. No. 5,744,350 to Merck.

**Narbomycin**

U.S. patent application Serial No. 60/107,093, filed 5 Nov. 1998, and Serial No.  
5 60/120,254, filed 16 Feb. 1999.

**Nemadectin**

MacNeil *et al.*, 1993, *supra*.

**Niddamycin**

Kakavas *et al.*, 1997, Identification and characterization of the niddamycin  
10 polyketide synthase genes from *Streptomyces caelestis*, *J. Bacteriol.* 179: 7515-7522.

**Oleandomycin**

Swan *et al.*, 1994, Characterisation of a *Streptomyces antibioticus* gene encoding  
a type I polyketide synthase which has an unusual coding sequence, *Mol. Gen. Genet.*  
242: 358-362.

15 U.S. patent application Serial No. 60/120,254, filed 16 Feb. 1999.

Olano *et al.*, 1998, Analysis of a *Streptomyces antibioticus* chromosomal region  
involved in oleandomycin biosynthesis, which encodes two glycosyltransferases  
responsible for glycosylation of the macrolactone ring, *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 259(3): 299-  
308.

20 **Picromycin**

PCT patent application US99/15047, filed 2 Jul. 1999.

Xue *et al.*, 1998, Hydroxylation of macrolactones YC-17 and narbomycin is  
mediated by the *pikC*-encoded cytochrome P450 in *Streptomyces venezuelae*, *Chemistry*  
& *Biology* 5(11): 661-667.

25 Xue *et al.*, Oct. 1998, A gene cluster for macrolide antibiotic biosynthesis in  
*Streptomyces venezuelae*: Architecture of metabolic diversity, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*  
*USA* 95: 12111 12116.

**Platenolide**

EP Pat. App. Pub. No. 791,656 to Lilly.

30

**Rapamycin**

Schwecke *et al.*, Aug. 1995, The biosynthetic gene cluster for the polyketide rapamycin, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 92:7839-7843.

5 Aparicio *et al.*, 1996, Organization of the biosynthetic gene cluster for rapamycin in *Streptomyces hygroscopicus*: analysis of the enzymatic domains in the modular polyketide synthase, *Gene* 169: 9-16.

**Rifamycin**

August *et al.*, 13 Feb. 1998, Biosynthesis of the ansamycin antibiotic rifamycin: deductions from the molecular analysis of the *rif* biosynthetic gene cluster of  
10 *Amycolatopsis mediterranei* S669, *Chemistry & Biology*, 5(2): 69-79.

**Sorangium PKS**

U.S. patent application Serial No. 09/144,085, filed 31 Aug. 1998.

**Soraphen**

U.S. Pat. No. 5,716,849 to Novartis.

15 Schupp *et al.*, 1995, *J. Bacteriology* 177: 3673-3679. A *Sorangium cellulosum* (Myxobacterium) Gene Cluster for the Biosynthesis of the Macrolide Antibiotic Soraphen A: Cloning, Characterization, and Homology to Polyketide Synthase Genes from Actinomycetes.

**Spiramycin**

20 U.S. Pat. No. 5,098,837 to Lilly.

Activator Gene

U.S. Pat. No. 5,514,544 to Lilly.

**Tylosin**

EP Pub. No. 791,655 to Lilly.

25 U.S. Pat. No. 5,876,991 to Lilly.

Kuhstoss *et al.*, 1996, *Gene* 183:231-6., Production of a novel polyketide through the construction of a hybrid polyketide synthase.

Tailoring enzymes

Merson-Davies and Cundliffe, 1994, *Mol. Microbiol.* 13: 349-355. Analysis of five tylosin biosynthetic genes from the *tylBA* region of the *Streptomyces fradiae* genome.

5 As the above Table illustrates, there are a wide variety of polyketide synthase genes that serve as readily available sources of DNA and sequence information for use in constructing the hybrid PKS-encoding DNA compounds of the invention. Methods for constructing hybrid PKS-encoding DNA compounds are described without reference to the FK-520 PKS in PCT patent publication No. 98/51695; U.S. Patent Nos. 5,672,491  
10 and 5,712,146 and U.S. patent application Serial Nos. 09/073,538, filed 6 May 1998, and 09/141,908, filed 28 Aug 1998, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

The hybrid PKS-encoding DNA compounds of the invention can be and often are hybrids of more than two PKS genes. Moreover, there are often two or more modules in the hybrid PKS in which all or part of the module is derived from a second (or third)  
15 PKS. Thus, as one illustrative example, the present invention provides a hybrid FK-520 PKS that contains the naturally occurring loading module and FkbP as well as modules one, two, four, six, seven, and eight, nine, and ten of the FK-520 PKS and further contains hybrid or heterologous modules three and five. Hybrid or heterologous module three contains an AT domain that is specific of methylmalonyl CoA and can be derived  
20 for example, from the erythromycin or rapamycin PKS genes. Hybrid or heterologous module five contains an AT domain that is specific for malonyl CoA and can be derived for example, from the picromycin or rapamycin PKS genes.

While an important embodiment of the present invention relates to hybrid PKS enzymes and corresponding genes, the present invention also provides recombinant FK-  
25 520 PKS genes in which there is no second PKS gene sequence present but which differ from the FK-520 PKS gene by one or more deletions. The deletions can encompass one or more modules and/or can be limited to a partial deletion within one or more modules. When a deletion encompasses an entire module, the resulting FK-520 derivative is at least two carbons shorter than the gene from which it was derived. When a deletion is  
30 within a module, the deletion typically encompasses a KR, DH, or ER domain, or both



- 77 -

DH and ER domains, or both KR and DH domains, or all three KR, DH, and ER domains.

To construct a hybrid PKS or FK-520 derivative PKS gene of the invention, one can employ a technique, described in PCT Pub. No. 98/27203 and U.S. patent application  
5 Serial No. 08/989,332, filed 11 Dec. 1997, each of which is incorporated herein by reference, in which the large PKS gene is divided into two or more, typically three, segments, and each segment is placed on a separate expression vector. In this manner, each of the segments of the gene can be altered, and various altered segments can be combined in a single host cell to provide a recombinant PKS gene of the invention. This  
10 technique makes more efficient the construction of large libraries of recombinant PKS genes, vectors for expressing those genes, and host cells comprising those vectors.

Thus, in one important embodiment, the recombinant DNA compounds of the invention are expression vectors. As used herein, the term expression vector refers to any  
15 nucleic acid that can be introduced into a host cell or cell-free transcription and translation medium. An expression vector can be maintained stably or transiently in a cell, whether as part of the chromosomal or other DNA in the cell or in any cellular compartment, such as a replicating vector in the cytoplasm. An expression vector also comprises a gene that serves to produce RNA that is translated into a polypeptide in the cell or cell extract. Furthermore, expression vectors typically contain additional  
20 functional elements, such as resistance-conferring genes to act as selectable markers.

The various components of an expression vector can vary widely, depending on the intended use of the vector. In particular, the components depend on the host cell(s) in which the vector will be used or is intended to function. Vector components for expression and maintenance of vectors in *E. coli* are widely known and commercially  
25 available, as are vector components for other commonly used organisms, such as yeast cells and *Streptomyces* cells.

In a preferred embodiment, the expression vectors of the invention are used to construct recombinant *Streptomyces* host cells that express a recombinant PKS of the invention. Preferred *Streptomyces* host cell/vector combinations of the invention include  
30 *S. coelicolor* CH999 and *S. lividans* K4-114 host cells, which do not produce

- 78 -

actinorhodin, and expression vectors derived from the pRM1 and pRM5 vectors, as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,830,750 and U.S. patent application Serial Nos. 08/828,898, filed 31 Mar. 1997, and 09/181,833, filed 28 Oct. 1998, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

5           The present invention provides a wide variety of expression vectors for use in *Streptomyces*. For replicating vectors, the origin of replication can be, for example and without limitation, a low copy number vector, such as SCP2\* (see Hopwood *et al.*, *Genetic Manipulation of Streptomyces: A Laboratory manual* (The John Innes Foundation, Norwich, U.K., 1985); Lydiate *et al.*, 1985, *Gene* 35: 223-235; and Kieser  
10       and Melton, 1988, *Gene* 65: 83-91, each of which is incorporated herein by reference), SLP1.2 (Thompson *et al.*, 1982, *Gene* 20: 51-62, incorporated herein by reference), and SG5(ts) (Muth *et al.*, 1989, *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 219: 341-348, and Bierman *et al.*, 1992, *Gene* 116: 43-49, each of which is incorporated herein by reference), or a high copy  
15       number vector, such as pIJ101 and pJV1 (see Katz *et al.*, 1983, *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 129: 2703-2714; Vara *et al.*, 1989, *J. Bacteriol.* 171: 5782-5781; and Servin-Gonzalez, 1993, *Plasmid* 30: 131-140, each of which is incorporated herein by reference). Generally, however, high copy number vectors are not preferred for expression of genes contained  
20       on large segments of DNA. For non-replicating and integrating vectors, it is useful to include at least an *E. coli* origin of replication, such as from pUC, p1P, p1I, and pBR. For phage based vectors, the phages phiC31 and KC515 can be employed (see Hopwood *et al.*, *supra*).

          Typically, the expression vector will comprise one or more marker genes by which host cells containing the vector can be identified and/or selected. Useful antibiotic resistance conferring genes for use in *Streptomyces* host cells include the *ermE* (confers  
25       resistance to erythromycin and other macrolides and lincomycin), *tsr* (confers resistance to thiostrepton), *aadA* (confers resistance to spectinomycin and streptomycin), *aacC4* (confers resistance to apramycin, kanamycin, gentamicin, geneticin (G418), and neomycin), *hyg* (confers resistance to hygromycin), and *vph* (confers resistance to viomycin) resistance conferring genes.

- 79 -

The recombinant PKS gene on the vector will be under the control of a promoter, typically with an attendant ribosome binding site sequence. The present invention provides the endogenous promoters of the FK-520 PKS and related biosynthetic genes in recombinant form, and these promoters are preferred for use in the native hosts and in  
5 heterologous hosts in which the promoters function. A preferred promoter of the invention is the *fkfO* gene promoter, comprised in a sequence of about 270 bp between the start of the open reading frames of the *fkfO* and *fkfB* genes. The *fkfO* promoter is believed to be bi-directional in that it promotes transcription of the genes *fkfO*, *fkfP*, and *fkfA* in one direction and *fkfB*, *fkfC*, and *fkfL* in the other. Thus, in one aspect, the  
10 present invention provides a recombinant expression vector comprising the promoter of the *fkfO* gene of an FK-520 producing organism positioned to transcribe a gene other than *fkfO*. In a preferred embodiment the transcribed gene is an FK-520 PKS gene. In another preferred embodiment, the transcribed gene is a gene that encodes a protein comprised in a hybrid PKS.

15 Heterologous promoters can also be employed and are preferred for use in host cells in which the endogenous FK-520 PKS gene promoters do not function or function poorly. A preferred heterologous promoter is the *actI* promoter and its attendant activator gene *actII-ORF4*, which is provided in the pRM1 and pRM5 expression vectors, *supra*. This promoter is activated in the stationary phase of growth when secondary metabolites  
20 are normally synthesized. Other useful *Streptomyces* promoters include without limitation those from the *ermE* gene and the *melC1* gene, which act constitutively, and the *tipA* gene and the *merA* gene, which can be induced at any growth stage. In addition, the T7 RNA polymerase system has been transferred to *Streptomyces* and can be employed in the vectors and host cells of the invention. In this system, the coding sequence for the T7  
25 RNA polymerase is inserted into a neutral site of the chromosome or in a vector under the control of the inducible *merA* promoter, and the gene of interest is placed under the control of the T7 promoter. As noted above, one or more activator genes can also be employed to enhance the activity of a promoter. Activator genes in addition to the *actII-ORF4* gene discussed above include *dnrI*, *redD*, and *ptpA* genes (see U.S. patent  
30 application Serial No. 09/181,833, *supra*) to activate promoters under their control.

- 80 -

In addition to providing recombinant DNA compounds that encode the FK-520 PKS, the present invention also provides DNA compounds that encode the ethylmalonyl CoA and 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA utilized in the synthesis of FK-520. Thus, the present invention also provides recombinant host cells that express the genes required for the biosynthesis of ethylmalonyl CoA and 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA. Figures 3 and 4 show the location of these genes on the cosmids of the invention and the biosynthetic pathway that produces ethylmalonyl CoA.

For 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA biosynthesis, the *fkbH*, *fkbl*, *fkbl*, and *fkbl* genes are sufficient to confer this ability on *Streptomyces* host cells. For conversion of 2-hydroxymalonyl to 2-methoxymalonyl, the *fkbl* gene is also employed. While the complete coding sequence for *fkbl* is provided on the cosmids of the invention, the sequence for this gene provided herein may be missing a T residue, based on a comparison made with a similar gene cloned from the ansamitocin gene cluster by Dr. H. Floss. Where the sequence herein shows one T, there may be two, resulting in an extension of the *fkbl* reading frame to encode the amino acid sequence:

MTIVKCLVWDLNLTWRGTVLEDDEVVLTDREIVITLDDRGILQAVASKNDH  
DLAWERLERLGVAEYFVLARIGWGPKSQSVREIATELNFAPTTIAFIDDQPAERA  
EVAFHLPEVRCYPAEQAATLLSLPEFSPPVSTVDSRRRLMYQAGFARDQAREA  
YSGPDEDFLRSLDLSMTIAPAGEEELSRVEELTLRTSQMNATGVHYSDADLRALL  
TDPAHEVLVVTMGDRFGPHGAVGILLEKKPSTWHLKLLATSCRVSFSGAGATIL  
NWLTDQGARAGAHLVADFRRTDRNRMMELIAYRFAGFADSDCPCVSEVAGASA  
AGVERLHLEPSARPAPTTLTLTAADIAPVTVSAAG.

For ethylmalonyl CoA biosynthesis, one requires only a crotonyl CoA reductase, which can be supplied by the host cell but can also be supplied by recombinant expression of the *fkbl* gene of the present invention. To increase yield of ethylmalonyl CoA, one can also express the *fkbl* and *fkbl* genes as well. While such production can be achieved using only the recombinant genes above, one can also achieve such production by placing into the recombinant host cell a large segment of the DNA provided by the cosmids of the invention. Thus, for 2-hydroxymalonyl and 2-methoxymalonyl CoA biosynthesis, one can simply provide the cells with the segment of

- 81 -

DNA located on the left side of the FK-520 PKS genes shown in Figure 1. For ethylmalonyl CoA biosynthesis, one can simply provide the cells with the segment of DNA located on the right side of the FK-520 PKS genes shown in Figure 1 or, alternatively, both the right and left segments of DNA.

5       The recombinant DNA expression vectors that encode these genes can be used to construct recombinant host cells that can make these important polyketide building blocks from cells that otherwise are unable to produce them. For example, *Streptomyces coelicolor* and *Streptomyces lividans* do not synthesize ethylmalonyl CoA or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA. The invention provides methods and vectors for constructing  
10 recombinant *Streptomyces coelicolor* and *Streptomyces lividans* that are able to synthesize either or both ethylmalonyl CoA and 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA. These host cells are thus able to make polyketides, those requiring these substrates, that cannot otherwise be made in such cells.

In a preferred embodiment, the present invention provides recombinant  
15 *Streptomyces* host cells, such as *S. coelicolor* and *S. lividans*, that have been transformed with a recombinant vector of the invention that codes for the expression of the ethylmalonyl CoA biosynthetic genes. The resulting host cells produce ethylmalonyl CoA and so are preferred host cells for the production of polyketides produced by PKS enzymes that comprise one or more AT domains specific for ethylmalonyl CoA.  
20 Illustrative PKS enzymes of this type include the FK-520 PKS and a recombinant PKS in which one or more AT domains is specific for ethylmalonyl CoA.

In a related embodiment, the present invention provides *Streptomyces* host cells in which one or more of the ethylmalonyl or 2-hydroxymalonyl biosynthetic genes have been deleted by homologous recombination or rendered inactive by mutation. For  
25 example, deletion or inactivation of the *fkfG* gene can prevent formation of the methoxyl groups at C-13 and C-15 of FK-520 (or, in the corresponding FK-506 producing cell, FK-506), leading to the production of 13,15-didesmethoxy-13,15-dihydroxy-FK-520 (or, in the corresponding FK-506 producing cell, 13,15-didesmethoxy-13,15-dihydroxy-FK-506). If the *fkfG* gene product acts on 2-hydroxymalonyl and the resulting 2-  
30 methoxymalonyl substrate is required for incorporation by the PKS, the AT domains of

- 82 -

modules 7 and 8 may bind malonyl CoA and methylmalonyl CoA. Such incorporation results in the production of a mixture of polyketides in which the methoxy groups at C-13 and C-15 of FK-520 (or FK-506) are replaced by either hydrogen or methyl.

This possibility of non-specific binding results from the construction of a hybrid  
5 PKS of the invention in which the AT domain of module 8 of the FK-520 PKS replaced the AT domain of module 6 of DEBS. The resulting PKS produced, in *Streptomyces lividans*, 6-dEB and 2-desmethyl-6-dEB, indicating that the AT domain of module 8 of the FK-520 PKS could bind malonyl CoA and methylmalonyl CoA substrates. Thus, one could possibly also prepare the 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-520 and corresponding FK-506  
10 compounds of the invention by deleting or otherwise inactivating one or more or all of the genes required for 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA biosynthesis, i.e., the *fk bH*, *fk bI*, *fk bJ*, and *fk bK* genes. In any event, the deletion or inactivation of one or more biosynthetic genes required for ethylmalonyl and/or 2-hydroxymalonyl production prevents the formation of polyketides requiring ethylmalonyl and/or 2-hydroxymalonyl for biosynthesis, and the  
15 resulting host cells are thus preferred for production of polyketides that do not require the same.

The host cells of the invention can be grown and fermented under conditions known in the art for other purposes to produce the compounds of the invention. See, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,194,378; 5,116,756; and 5,494,820, incorporated herein by reference,  
20 for suitable fermentation processes. The compounds of the invention can be isolated from the fermentation broths of these cultured cells and purified by standard procedures. Preferred compounds of the invention include the following compounds: 13-desmethoxy-FK-506; 13-desmethoxy-FK-520; 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-506; 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-520; 13-desmethoxy-18-hydroxy-FK-506; 13-desmethoxy-18-hydroxy-FK-520;  
25 13,15-didesmethoxy-18-hydroxy-FK-506; and 13,15-didesmethoxy-18-hydroxy-FK-520. These compounds can be further modified as described for tacrolimus and FK-520 in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,225,403; 5,189,042; 5,164,495; 5,068,323; 4,980,466; and 4,920,218, incorporated herein by reference.

Other compounds of the invention are shown in Figure 8, Parts A and B. In Figure  
30 8, Part A, illustrative C-32-substituted compounds of the invention are shown in two

- 83 -

columns under the heading R. The substituted compounds are preferred for topical administration and are applied to the dermis for treatment of conditions such as psoriasis. In Figure 8, Part B, illustrative reaction schemes for making the compounds shown in Figure 8, Part A, are provided. In the upper scheme in Figure 8, Part B, the C-32 substitution is a tetrazole moiety, illustrative of the groups shown in the left column under R in Figure 8, Part A. In the lower scheme in Figure 8, Part B, the C-32 substitution is a disubstituted amino group, where R<sub>3</sub> and R<sub>4</sub> can be any group similar to the illustrative groups shown attached to the amine in the right column under R in Figure 8, Part A. While Figure 8 shows the C-32-substituted compounds in which the C-15-methoxy is present, the invention includes these C-32-substituted compounds in which C-15 is ethyl, methyl, or hydrogen. Also, while C-21 is shown as substituted with ethyl or allyl, the compounds of the invention includes the C-32-substituted compounds in which C-21 is substituted with hydrogen or methyl.

To make these C-32-substituted compounds, Figure 8, Part B, provides illustrative reaction schemes. Thus, a selective reaction of the starting compound (see Figure 8, Part B, for an illustrative starting compound) with trifluoromethanesulfonic anhydride in the presence of a base yields the C-32 O-triflate derivative, as shown in the upper scheme of Figure 8, Part B. Displacement of the triflate with 1H-tetrazole or triazole derivatives provides the C-32 tetrazole or triazole derivative. As shown in the lower scheme of Figure 8, Part B, reacting the starting compound with p-nitrophenylchloroformate yields the corresponding carbonate, which, upon displacement with an amino compound, provides the corresponding carbamate derivative.

The compounds can be readily formulated to provide the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. The pharmaceutical compositions of the invention can be used in the form of a pharmaceutical preparation, for example, in solid, semisolid, or liquid form. This preparation contains one or more of the compounds of the invention as an active ingredient in admixture with an organic or inorganic carrier or excipient suitable for external, enteral, or parenteral application. The active ingredient may be compounded, for example, with the usual non-toxic, pharmaceutically acceptable carriers for tablets, pellets, capsules, suppositories, solutions, emulsions, suspensions, and any

- 84 -

other form suitable for use. Suitable formulation processes and compositions for the compounds of the present invention are described with respect to tacrolimus in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,939,427; 5,922,729; 5,385,907; 5,338,684; and 5,260,301, incorporated herein by reference. Many of the compounds of the invention contain one or more chiral  
5 centers, and all of the stereoisomers are included within the scope of the invention, as pure compounds as well as mixtures of stereoisomers. Thus the compounds of the invention may be supplied as a mixture of stereoisomers in any proportion.

The carriers which can be used include water, glucose, lactose, gum acacia, gelatin, mannitol, starch paste, magnesium trisilicate, talc, corn starch, keratin, colloidal  
10 silica, potato starch, urea, and other carriers suitable for use in manufacturing preparations, in solid, semi-solid, or liquified form. In addition, auxiliary stabilizing, thickening, and coloring agents and perfumes may be used. For example, the compounds of the invention may be utilized with hydroxypropyl methylcellulose essentially as described in U.S. Patent No. 4,916,138, incorporated herein by reference, or with a  
15 surfactant essentially as described in EPO patent publication No. 428,169, incorporated herein by reference.

Oral dosage forms may be prepared essentially as described by Hondo *et al.*, 1987, *Transplantation Proceedings XIX*, Supp. 6: 17-22, incorporated herein by reference. Dosage forms for external application may be prepared essentially as described  
20 in EPO patent publication No. 423,714, incorporated herein by reference. The active compound is included in the pharmaceutical composition in an amount sufficient to produce the desired effect upon the disease process or condition.

For the treatment of conditions and diseases relating to immunosuppression or neuronal damage, a compound of the invention may be administered orally, topically,  
25 parenterally, by inhalation spray, or rectally in dosage unit formulations containing conventional non-toxic pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, adjuvant, and vehicles. The term parenteral, as used herein, includes subcutaneous injections, and intravenous, intramuscular, and intrasternal injection or infusion techniques.

Dosage levels of the compounds of the present invention are of the order from  
30 about 0.01 mg to about 50 mg per kilogram of body weight per day, preferably from



- 85 -

about 0.1 mg to about 10 mg per kilogram of body weight per day. The dosage levels are useful in the treatment of the above-indicated conditions (from about 0.7 mg to about 3.5 mg per patient per day, assuming a 70 kg patient). In addition, the compounds of the present invention may be administered on an intermittent basis, i.e., at semi-weekly,  
5 weekly, semi-monthly, or monthly intervals.

The amount of active ingredient that may be combined with the carrier materials to produce a single dosage form will vary depending upon the host treated and the particular mode of administration. For example, a formulation intended for oral administration to humans may contain from 0.5 mg to 5 g of active agent compounded  
10 with an appropriate and convenient amount of carrier material, which may vary from about 5 percent to about 95 percent of the total composition. Dosage unit forms will generally contain from about 0.5 mg to about 500 mg of active ingredient. For external administration, the compounds of the invention can be formulated within the range of, for example, 0.00001% to 60% by weight, preferably from 0.001% to 10% by weight, and  
15 most preferably from about 0.005% to 0.8% by weight. The compounds and compositions of the invention are useful in treating disease conditions using doses and administration schedules as described for tacrolimus in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,542,436; 5,365,948; 5,348,966; and 5,196,437, incorporated herein by reference. The compounds of the invention can be used as single therapeutic agents or in combination with other  
20 therapeutic agents. Drugs that can be usefully combined with compounds of the invention include one or more immunosuppressant agents such as rapamycin, cyclosporin A, FK-506, or one or more neurotrophic agents.

It will be understood, however, that the specific dosage level for any particular patient will depend on a variety of factors. These factors include the activity of the  
25 specific compound employed; the age, body weight, general health, sex, and diet of the subject; the time and route of administration and the rate of excretion of the drug; whether a drug combination is employed in the treatment; and the severity of the particular disease or condition for which therapy is sought.

- 86 -

A detailed description of the invention having been provided above, the following examples are given for the purpose of illustrating the present invention and shall not be construed as being a limitation on the scope of the invention or claims.

5

Example 1

Replacement of Methoxyl with Hydrogen or Methyl at C-13 of FK-520

The C-13 methoxyl group is introduced into FK-520 via an AT domain in extender module 8 of the PKS that is specific for hydroxymalonyl and by methylation of the hydroxyl group by an S-adenosyl methionine (SAM) dependent methyltransferase.

10 Metabolism of FK-506 and FK-520 primarily involves oxidation at the C-13 position into an inactive derivative that is further degraded by host P450 and other enzymes. The present invention provides compounds related in structure to FK-506 and FK-520 that do not contain the C-13 methoxy group and exhibit greater stability and a longer half-life *in vivo*. These compounds are useful medicaments due to their immunosuppressive and

15 neurotrophic activities, and the invention provides the compounds in purified form and as pharmaceutical compositions.

The present invention also provides the novel PKS enzymes that produce these novel compounds as well as the expression vectors and host cells that produce the novel PKS enzymes. The novel PKS enzymes include, among others, those that contain an AT

20 domain specific for either malonyl CoA or methylmalonyl CoA in module 8 of the FK-506 and FK-520 PKS. This example describes the construction of recombinant DNA compounds that encode the novel FK-520 PKS enzymes and the transformation of host cells with those recombinant DNA compounds to produce the novel PKS enzymes and the polyketides produced thereby.

25 To construct an expression cassette for performing module 8 AT domain replacements in the FK-520 PKS, a 4.6 kb *SphI* fragment from the FK-520 gene cluster was cloned into plasmid pLitmus 38 (a cloning vector available from New England Biolabs). The 4.6 kb *SphI* fragment, which encodes the ACP domain of module 7 followed by module 8 through the KR domain, was isolated from an agarose gel after

30 digesting the cosmid pKOS65-C31 with *Sph I*. The clone having the insert oriented so

- 87 -

the single *SacI* site was nearest to the *SpeI* end of the polylinker was identified and designated as plasmid pKOS60-21-67. To generate appropriate cloning sites, two linkers were ligated sequentially as follows. First, a linker was ligated between the *SpeI* and *SacI* sites to introduce a *BglII* site at the 5' end of the cassette, to eliminate interfering polylinker sites, and to reduce the total insert size to 4.5 kb (the limit of the phage KC515). The ligation reactions contained 5 picomolar unphosphorylated linker DNA and 0.1 picomolar vector DNA, i.e., a 50-fold molar excess of linker to vector. The linker had the following sequence:

5'-CTAGTGGGCAGATCTGGCAGCT-3'  
3'-ACCCGTCTAGACCG-5'

The resulting plasmid was designated pKOS60-27-1.

Next, a linker of the following sequence was ligated between the unique *SphI* and *AflIII* sites of plasmid pKOS60-27-1 to introduce an *NsiI* site at the 3' end of the module 8 cassette. The linker employed was:

5'-GGGATGCATGGC-3'  
3'-GTACCCCTACGTACCGAATT-5'

The resulting plasmid was designated pKOS60-29-55.

To allow in-frame insertions of alternative AT domains, sites were engineered at the 5' end (*Avr II* or *Nhe I*) and 3' end (*Xho I*) of the AT domain using the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) as follows. Plasmid pKOS60-29-55 was used as a template for the PCR and sequence 5' to the AT domain was amplified with the primers *SpeBgl*-fwd and either *Avr*-rev or *Nhe*-rev:

*SpeBgl*-fwd 5'-CGACTCACTAGTGGGCAGATCTGG-3'  
*Avr*-rev 5'-CACGCCTAGGCCGGTCGGTCTCGGGCCAC-3'  
*Nhe*-rev 5'-GCGGCTAGCTGCTCGCCCATCGCGGGATGC-3'

The PCR included, in a 50 µl reaction, 5 µl of 10x *Pfu* polymerase buffer (Stratagene), 5 µl 10x z-dNTP mixture (2 mM dATP, 2 mM dCTP, 2 mM dTTP, 1 mM dGTP, 1 mM 7-deaza-GTP), 5 µl DMSO, 2 µl of each primer (10 µM), 1 µl of template DNA (0.1 µg/µl), and 1 µl of cloned *Pfu* polymerase (Stratagene). The PCR conditions were 95°C for 2 min., 25 cycles at 95°C for 30 sec., 60°C for 30 sec., and 72°C for 4

- 88 -

min., followed by 4 min. at 72°C and a hold at 0°C. The amplified DNA products and the Litmus vectors were cut with the appropriate restriction enzymes (*Bgl*II and *Avr*II or *Spe*I and *Nhe*I), and cloned into either pLitmus 28 or pLitmus38 (New England Biolabs), respectively, to generate the constructs designated pKOS60-37-4 and pKOS60-37-2, respectively.

Plasmid pKOS60-29-55 was again used as a template for PCR to amplify sequence 3' to the AT domain using the primers BsrXho-fwd and NsiAfl-rev:

BsrXho-fwd 5'-GATGTACAGCTCGAGTCGGCACGCCCCGGCCGCATC-3'

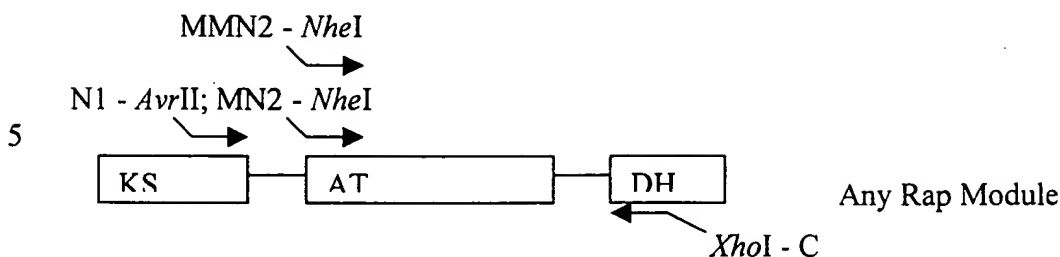
NsiAfl-rev 5'-CGACTCACTTAAGCCATGCATCC-3'

PCR conditions were as described above. The PCR fragment was cut with *Bsr*GI and *Afl*II, gel isolated, and ligated into pKOS60-37-4 cut with *Asp*718 and *Afl*II and inserted into pKOS60-37-2 cut with *Bsr*GI and *Afl*II, to give the plasmids pKOS60-39-1 and pKOS60-39-13, respectively. These two plasmids can be digested with *Avr*II and *Xho*I or *Nhe*I and *Xho*I, respectively, to insert heterologous AT domains specific for malonyl, methylmalonyl, ethylmalonyl, or other extender units.

Malonyl and methylmalonyl-specific AT domains were cloned from the rapamycin cluster using PCR amplification with a pair of primers that introduce an *Avr*II or *Nhe*I site at the 5' end and an *Xho*I site at the 3' end. The PCR conditions were as given above and the primer sequences were as follows:

RATN1 5'-ATCCTAGGCGGGCRGGYGTGTCGTCCTTCGG-3'  
(3' end of Rap KS sequence and universal for malonyl and methylmalonyl CoA),  
RATMN2 5'-ATGCTAGCCGCGCGTTCCTTCGCGCG-3'  
(Rap AT shorter version 5'- sequence and specific for malonyl CoA),  
RATMMN2 5'-ATGCTAGCGGATTCGTCGGTGGTGTTCGCCGA-3'  
(Rap AT shorter version 5'- sequence and specific for methylmalonyl CoA), and  
RATC 5'-ATCTCGAGCCAGTASCGCTGGTGYTGGAAGG-3'  
(Rap DH 5'- sequence and universal for malonyl and methylmalonyl CoA).

- 89 -



10 Because of the high sequence similarity in each module of the rapamycin cluster, each primer was expected to prime any of the AT domains. PCR products representing ATs specific for malonyl or methylmalonyl extenders were identified by sequencing individual cloned PCR products. Sequencing also confirmed that the chosen clones contained no cloning artifacts. Examples of hybrid modules with the rapamycin AT12 and AT13 domains are shown in a separate figure.

The *AvrII-XhoI* restriction fragment that encodes module 8 of the FK-520 PKS with the endogenous AT domain replaced by the AT domain of module 12 of the rapamycin PKS has the DNA sequence and encodes the amino acid sequence shown below. The AT of rap module 12 is specific for incorporation of malonyl units.

20 AGATCTGGCAGCTCGCCGAAGCGTGCTGACGCTCGTCCGGGAGAGCACC 50  
I W Q L A E A L L T L V R E S T  
GCCGCCGTGCTCGGCCACGTGGGTGGCGAGGACATCCCCGCGACGGCGGC 100  
A A V L G H V G G E D I P A T A A  
GTTCAAGGACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTACCGCGGTCCAGCTGCGCAACG 150  
25 F K D L G I D S L T A V Q L R N  
CCCTCACCGAGGCGACCGGTGTGCGGCTGAACGCCACGGCGGTCTTCGAC 200  
A L T E A T G V R L N A T A V F D  
TTCCCGACCCCGCACGTGCTCGCCGGGAAGCTCGGCGACGAAGTACCGG 250  
F P T P H V L A G K L G D E L T G  
30 CACCCGCGCGCCCGTCTGTCGCCCGGACCGCGGCCACGGCCGGTGCACG 300  
T R A P V V P R T A A T A G A H  
ACGAGCCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGAATGGCCTGCCGGCTGCCCGGCGGGGTC 350  
D E P L A I V G M A C R L P G G V  
GCGTCACCCGAGGAGCTGTGGCACCTCGTGGCATCCGGCACCGACGCCAT 400  
35 A S P E E L W H L V A S G T D A I  
CACGGAGTTCCCGACGGACCGCGGTGGGACGTCGACGCGATCTACGACC 450  
T E F P T D R G W D V D A I Y D  
CGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGGCACGGTGGCTTCCTC 500  
P D P D A I G K T F V R H G G F L  
40 ACCGGCGCGACAGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGGCATCAGCCCGCGCGA 550  
T G A T G F D A A F F G I S P R E  
GGCCCTCGGATGGACCCGACGACGGGTGCTCCTGGAGACGTCGTGGG 600  
A L A M D P Q Q R V L L E T S W  
AGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCCGGCATCACCCGGACTCGACCCGCGGACGCGAC 650

- 90 -

E A F E S A G I T P D S T R G S D  
ACCGGCGTGTTCGTCGGCGCCTTCTCCTACGGTTACGGCACCGGTGCGGA 700  
T G V F V G A F S Y G Y G T G A D  
CACCGACGGCTTCGGGCGGACCGGCTCGCAGACCAGTGTGCTCTCCGGCC 750  
5 T D G F G A T G S Q T S V L S G  
GGCTGTCTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGTCCGGCGGTACGGTTCGACACG 800  
R L S Y F Y G L E G P A V T V D T  
GCGTGTTCGTCGCTCGTGGTGGCGCTGCACCAGGCCGGGACGTGCTGCG 850  
A C S S S L V A L H Q A G Q S L R  
10 CTCCGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGCGTCACGGTGATGGCGT 900  
S G E C S L A L V G G V T V M A  
CTCCCGGGCGGCTTCGTGGAGTTCTCCCGGCAGCGCGGCTCGCGCCGGAC 950  
S P G G F V E F S R Q R G L A P D  
GGCCGGGCGAAGGCGTTCGGCGCGGGTGGGACGGCACGAGCTTCGCCGA 1000  
15 G R A K A F G A G A D G T S F A E  
GGGTGCCGGTGTGCTGATCGTCGAGAGGCTCTCCGACGCCGAACGCAACG 1050  
G A G V L I V E R L S D A E R N  
GTCACACCGTCCGTCGGTTCGTCCGTGGTTCGGCGGTCAACCAGGATGGT 1100  
G H T V L A V V R G S A V N Q D G  
20 GCCTCCAACGGGCTGTTCGGCGCCGAACGGGCGGTTCGAGGAGCGGGTGAT 1150  
A S N G L S A P N G P S Q E R V I  
CCGGCAGGCCCTGGCCAACGCCGGGCTCACCCCGGCGGACGTGGACGCCG 1200  
R Q A L A N A G L T P A D V D A  
TCGAGGCCACGGCACCGGCACCGAGCTGGGCGACCCCATCGAGGCACAG 1250  
25 V E A H G T G T R L G D P I E A Q  
GCGGTACTGGCCACCTACGGACAGGAGCGGCCACCCCCCTGCTGCTGGG 1300  
A V L A T Y G Q E R A T P L L L G  
CTCGCTGAAGTCCAACATCGGCCACGCCAGGCCGCGTCCGGCGTCCGCG 1350  
S L K S N I G H A Q A A S G V A  
30 GCATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCCTCCGGCACGGGGAGCTGCCGCCGACG 1400  
G I I K M V Q A L R H G E L P P T  
CTGCACGCCGACGAGCCGTCGCCGCACGTGCGACTGGACGGCCGGCGCCGT 1450  
L H A D E P S P H V D W T A G A V  
CGAACTGCTGACGTGGCCCCGCGGTGGCCCCGAGACCGACCGGCCTAGGC 1500  
35 E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R  
GGGCAGGCGTGTCTCTTCGGGATCAGTGGCACCAACGCCACGTCATC 1550  
R A G V S S F G I S G T N A H V I  
CTGGAAAGCGCACCCCCCACTCAGCCTGCGGACAACCGGTGATCGAGCG 1600  
L E S A P P T Q P A D N A V I E R  
40 GGCACCGGAGTGGGTGCCGTTGGTGATTTCCGGCCAGGACCCAGTCGGCTT 1650  
A P E W V P L V I S A R T Q S A  
TGACTGAGCACGAGGGCCGTTGCGTGCGTATCTGGCGGCGTCGCCCGGG 1700  
L T E H E G R L R A Y L A A S P G  
GTGGATATGCGGGCTGTGGCATCGACGCTGGCGATGACACGGTTCGGTGTT 1750  
45 V D M R A V A S T L A M T R S V F  
CGAGCACCGTGCCGCTGCTGCTGGGAGATGACACCGTCACCGGCACCGCTG 1800  
E H R A V L L G D D T V T G T A  
TGTCTGACCCTCGGGCGGTGTTCTCTTCCCGGGACAGGGGTGCGAGCGT 1850  
V S D P R A V F V F P G Q G S Q R  
50 GCTGGCATGGGTGAGGAAGTGGCCGCCGTTCCCCGTCTTCGCGCGGAT 1900  
A G M G E E L A A A F P V F A R I  
CCATCAGCAGGTGTGGGACCTGCTCGATGTGCCCGATCTGGAGGTGAACG 1950  
H Q Q V W D L L D V P D L E V N  
AGACCGGTTACGCCAGCCGGCCCTGTTTCGAATGCAGGTGGCTCTGTTC 2000

- 91 -

E T G Y A Q P A L F A M Q V A L F  
GGGCTGCTGGAATCGTGGGGTGTACGACCGGACGCGGTGATCGGCCATTC 2050  
G L L E S W G V R P D A V I G H S  
GGTGGGTGAGCTTGGCGGTGCGTATGTGTCCGGGGTGTGGTCGTTGGAGG 2100  
5 V G E L A A A Y V S G V W S L E  
ATGCCTGCACTTTGGTGTGCGGCGGGGCTCGTCTGATGCAGGCTCTGCCC 2150  
D A C T L V S A R A R L M Q A L P  
GCGGGTGGGGTGTGGTGTGCGTGTCCCGGTCTCGGAGGATGAGGCCCGGGC 2200  
A G G V M V A V P V S E D E A R A  
10 CGTGTGGGTGAGGGTGTGGAGATCGCCGCGGTCAACGGCCCGTCTGTCGG 2250  
V L G E G V E I A A V N G P S S  
TGGTTCTCTCCGGTGTGAGGCCGCCGTGCTGCAGGCCGCGGAGGGGCTG 2300  
V V L S G D E A A V L Q A A E G L  
GGGAAGTGGACGCGGTGGCGACCGACCGCGTTCATTCCGCCCCGTAT 2350  
15 G K W T R L A T S H A F H S A R M  
GGAACCCATGCTGGAGGAGTTCGGGCGGTGCGCGAAGGCCTGACCTACC 2400  
E P M L E E F R A V A E G L T Y  
GGACGCCGAGGTCTCCATGGCCGTGTTGGTGTGATCAGGTGACCACCGCTGAG 2450  
R T P Q V S M A V G D Q V T T A E  
20 TACTGGGTGCGGCAGGTCCGGGACACGGTCCGGTTCGGCGAGCAGGTGGC 2500  
Y W V R Q V R D T V R F G E Q V A  
CTCGTACGAGGACGCCGTGTTGCTGAGCTGGGTGCCGACCGGTCACTGG 2550  
S Y E D A V F V E L G A D R S L  
CCCGCCTGGTTCGACGGTGTGCGATGCTGCACGGCGACCACGAAATCCAG 2600  
25 A R L V D G V A M L H G D H E I Q  
GCCGCGATCGGCGCCCTGGCCACCTGTATGTCAACGGCGTCACGGTCTGA 2650  
A A I G A L A H L Y V N G V T V D  
CTGGCCCGCTCCTGGGCGATGCTCCGGCAACACGGGTGCTGGACCTTC 2700  
W P A L L G D A P A T R V L D L  
30 CGACATACGCCTTCCAGCACCAGCGCTACTGGCTCGAGTCGGCACGCCCCG 2750  
P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W L E S A R P  
GCCGCATCCGACGCGGGGCCACCCGTGCTGGGCTCCGGTATCGCCCTCGC 2800  
A A S D A G H P V L G S G I A L A  
CGGGTCCGCGGGGCCGGGTGTTACGGGTTCGTCGCGACCGGTGCGGACC 2850  
35 G S P G R V F T G S V P T G A D  
GCGCGGTGTTCTGTCGCGGAGCTGGCGCTGGCCGCGCGGACGCGGTTCGAC 2900  
R A V F V A E L A L A A A D A V D  
TGCGCCACGGTCGAGCGGCTCGACATCGCCTCCGTGCCCGGCGCGGCGGG 2950  
C A T V E R L D I A S V P G R P G  
40 CCATGGCCGGACGACCGTACAGACCTGGGTGACGAGCCGGCGGACGACG 3000  
H G R T T V Q T W V D E P A D D  
GCCGGCGCCGGTTCACCGTGCACACCGCACCGGCGACGCCCCGTGGACG 3050  
G R R R F T V H T R T G D A P W T  
CTGCACGCCGAGGGGGTGTGCGCCCCATGGCACGGCCCTGCCCGATGC 3100  
45 L H A E G V L R P H G T A L P D A  
GGCCGACGCCGAGTGGCCCCCACCGGGCGCGGTGCCCGCGGACGGGCTGC 3150  
A D A E W P P G A V P A D G L  
CGGGTGTGTGGCGGGGGGACAGGTCTTCGCGGAGGCCGAGGTGGAC 3200  
P G V W R R G D Q V F A E A E V D  
50 GGACCGGACGGTTTCGTGGTGCACCCCGACCTGCTCGACGCGGTCTTCTC 3250  
G P D G F V V H P D L L D A V F S  
CGCGGTGCGCGACGGAAGCCGCCAGCCGGCGCGGATGGCGGACCTGACGG 3300  
A V G D G S R Q P A G W R D L T  
TGCACGCGTCGGACGCCACCGTACTGCGCGCCTGCCTCACCCGGCGCACC 3350

- 92 -

V H A S D A T V L R A C L T R R T  
GACGGAGCCATGGGATTGCGCGCCTTCGACGGCGCCGGCCTGCCGGTACT 3400  
D G A M G F A A F D G A G L P V L  
CACCGCGGAGGCGGTGACGCTGCGGGAGGTGGCGTCACCGTCCGGCTCCG 3450  
5 T A E A V T L R E V A S P S G S  
AGGAGTCGGACGGCCTGCACCGGTTGGAGTGGCTCGCGGTGCGCGAGGCG 3500  
E E S D G L H R L E W L A V A E A  
GTCTACGACGGTGACCTGCCCCGAGGGACATGTCCTGATCACCGCCGCCCA 3550  
V Y D G D L P E G H V L I T A A H  
10 CCCCAGCAGACCCCGAGGACATACCCACCCGCGCCACACCCGCGCCACCC 3600  
P D D P E D I P T R A H T R A T  
GCGTCCTGACCGCCCTGCAACACCACCTCACCACCACCGACCACACCCTC 3650  
R V L T A L Q H H L T T T D H T L  
ATCGTCCACACCACCACCGACCCCGCGGGCGCCACCGTCACCGGCCTCAC 3700  
15 I V H T T T D P A G A T V T G L T  
CCGCACCGCCCAGAACGAACACCCCCACCGCATCCGCCTCATCGAAACCG 3750  
R T A Q N E H P H R I R L I E T  
ACCACCCCCACACCCCTCCCTGGCCCAACTCGCCACCCTCGACCAC 3800  
D H P H T P L P L A Q L A T L D H  
20 CCCCACCTCCGCTCACCACCAACCTCCACACCCACCTCACCAC 3850  
P H L R L T H H T L H H P H L T P  
CCTCCACACCACCCACCCACCCACCCCTCAACCCGAACACG 3900  
L H T T T P P T T T P L N P E H  
CCATCATCATACCGGCGGCTCCGGCACCTCGCGGCATCCTCGCCCGC 3950  
25 A I I I T G G S G T L A G I L A R  
CACCTGAACCACCCCAACCTACCTCCTCTCCCGACCCCAACCCCGA 4000  
H L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P P D  
CGCCACCCCGGACCCACCTCCCTGCGACGTGCGGACCCCAAC 4050  
A T P G T H L P C D V G D P H Q  
30 TCGCCACCACCTCACCACATCCCCAACCCCTCACCGCCATCTTCCAC 4100  
L A T T L T H I P Q P L T A I F H  
ACCGCCGCCACCTCGACGACGGCATCCTCCACGCCCTCACCCCGACCG 4150  
T A A T L D D G I L H A L T P D R  
CCTCACCACCGTCCTCCACCCCAAGCCAACGCCGCTGGCACCTGCACC 4200  
35 L T T V L H P K A N A A W H L H  
ACCTACCCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCACCTTCGTCCTCTACTCCAGCGCC 4250  
H L T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A  
GCCGCCGTCTCGGACGCCCCGACAAGGAACTACGCCGCCGCCAACGC 4300  
A A V L G S P G Q G N Y A A A N A  
40 CTTCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCCTCGGCCAACCCGCCA 4350  
F L D A L A T H R H T L G Q P A  
CCTCCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCGACCCCTCACCAGGACAA 4400  
T S I A W G M W H T T S T L T G Q  
CTCAGACGACCGACCGGGACCGCATCCGCCGCGGCGTTTCTCCCGAT 4450  
45 L D D A D R D R I R R G G F L P I  
CACGGACGACGAGGGCATGGGGATGCAT  
T D D E G

The *AvrII-XhoI* restriction fragment that encodes module 8 of the FK-520 PKS  
50 with the endogenous AT domain replaced by the AT domain of module 13 (specific for



- 93 -

methylmalonyl CoA) of the rapamycin PKS has the DNA sequence and encodes the amino acid sequence shown below.

```

AGATCTGGCAGCTCGCCGAAGCGTGCTGACGCTCGTCCGGGAGAGCACC 50
  Q L A E A L L T L V R E S T
5  GCCGCCGTGCTCGGCCACGTGGGTGGCGAGGACATCCCCGCGACGGCGGC 100
   A A V L G H V G G E D I P A T A A
   GTTCAAGGACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACCGCGGTCCAGCTGCGCAACG 150
   F K D L G I D S L T A V Q L R N
   CCCTCACCGAGGCGACCGGTGTGCGGCTGAACGCCACGGCGGTCTTCGAC 200
10  A L T E A T G V R L N A T A V F D
   TTCCCCGACCCCGCACGTGCTCGCCGGGAAGCTCGGCGACGAACTGACCGG 250
   F P T P H V L A G K L G D E L T G
   CACCCGCGCGCCCGTCTGTGCCCCGACCGCGGCCACGGCCGGTGCGCACG 300
   T R A P V V P R T A A T A G A H
15  ACGAGCCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGAATGGCCTGCCGGCTGCCCGCGGGGTC 350
   D E P L A I V G M A C R L P G G V
   GCGTCACCCGAGGAGCTGTGGCACCTCGTGGCATCCGGCACCGACGCCAT 400
   A S P E E L W H L V A S G T D A I
   CACGGAGTTCCCGACGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTCGACGCGATCTACGACC 450
20  T E F P T D R G W D V D A I Y D
   CGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGGCACGGTGGCTTCCTC 500
   P D P D A I G K T F V R H G G F L
   ACCGGCGCGACAGGCTTCGACGCGGCTTCTTCGGCATCAGCCCGCGCGA 550
   T G A T G F D A A F F G I S P R E
25  GGCCCTCGCGATGGACCCGACGAGCGGGTGCTCCTGGAGACGTCTGTGG 600
   A L A M D P Q Q R V L L E T S W
   AGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCCGGCATACCCCGGACTCGACCCGCGGCAGCGAC 650
   E A F E S A G I T P D S T R G S D
   ACCGGCGTGTTCGTGCGGCGCTTCTCCTACGGTTACGGCACCGGTGCGGA 700
30  T G V F V G A F S Y G Y G T G A D
   CACCGACGGCTTCGGCGCGACCGGCTCGCAGACCAGTGTGCTCTCCGGCC 750
   T D G F G A T G S Q T S V L S G
   GGCTGTCTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGTCCGGCGGTACGGTCGACACG 800
   R L S Y F Y G L E G P A V T V D T
35  GCGTGTTCGTCTGCTGCTGGTGGCGCTGCACCAGGCCGGGCAGTCGCTGCG 850
   A C S S S L V A L H Q A G Q S L R
   CTCCGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCCGGCGGCGTCACGGTGATGGCGT 900
   S G E C S L A L V G G V T V M A
   CTCCCGGCGGCTTCGTGGAGTTCTCCCGGCAGCGCGGCTCGCGCCGGAC 950
40  S P G G F V E F S R Q R G L A P D
   GGCCGGGCGAAGGCGTTCGGCGCGGGTGGCGACGGCACGAGCTTCGCCGA 1000
   G R A K A F G A G A D G T S F A E
   GGGTGCCGGTGTGCTGATCGTCGAGAGGCTCTCCGACGCCGAACGCAACG 1050
   G A G V L I V E R L S D A E R N
45  GTCACACCGTCCTGGCGGTCTGTCGTTGCGGCGGTCAACCAGGATGGT 1100
   G H T V L A V V R G S A V N Q D G
   GCCTCCAACGGGCTGTGCGGCGCCGAACGGGCGTTCGACGAGCGGGTGAT 1150
   A S N G L S A P N G P S Q E R V I
   CCGGCAGGCCCTGGCCAACGCCGGGCTCACCCGGCGGACGTGGACGCCG 1200
50  R Q A L A N A G L T P A D V D A
   TCGAGGCCCCACGGCACCGGCACAGGCTGGGCGACCCCATCGAGGCACAG 1250
   V E A H G T G T R L G D P I E A Q

```

- 94 -

5  
10  
15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50

GCGGTA CTGGCCACCTACGGACAGGAGCGCGCCACCCCCCTGCTGCTGGG 1300  
A V L A T Y G Q E R A T P L L L G  
CTCGCTGAAGTCCAACATCGGCCACGCCAGGCCGCGTCCGGCGTCGCCG 1350  
S L K S N I G H A Q A A S G V A  
GCATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCCTCCGGCACGGGGAGCTGCCGCCGACG 1400  
G I I K M V Q A L R H G E L P P T  
CTGCACGCCGACGAGCCGTCGCCGCACGTCGACTGGACGGCCGGCGCCGT 1450  
L H A D E P S P H V D W T A G A V  
CGAACTGCTGACGTCGGCCCCGGCCGTGGCCCGAGACCGACCGGCCTAGGC 1500  
E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R  
GGGCGGGCGTGTCTCCTTCGGAGTCAGCGGCACCAACGCCACGTCATC 1550  
R A G V S S F G V S G T N A H V I  
CTGGAGAGCGCACCCCCCGCTCAGCCCGCGGAGGAGGCGCAGCCTGTTGA 1600  
L E S A P P A Q P A E E A Q P V E  
GACGCCGTTGGTGGCCTCGGATGTGCTGCCGCTGGTGATATCGGCCAAGA 1650  
T P V V A S D V L P L V I S A K  
CCCAGCCCCCCTGACCGAACACGAAGACCGGCTGCGCGCCTACCTGGCG 1700  
T Q P A L T E H E D R L R A Y L A  
GCGTCGCCCCGGGGCGGATATACGGGCTGTGGCATCGACGCTGGCGGTGAC 1750  
A S P G A D I R A V A S T L A V T  
ACGGTCCGTTGTCGAGCACCGCGCCGTA CTCTTGGAGATGACACCGTCA 1800  
R S V F E H R A V L L G D D T V  
CCGGCACCGCGGTGACCGACCCAGGATCGTGTTCCTTTCCCGGGCAG 1850  
T G T A V T D P R I V F V F P G Q  
GGTGGCAGTGGCTGGGGATGGGCAGTGC ACTGCGCGATTTCGTCGGTGGT 1900  
G W Q W L G M G S A L R D S S V V  
GTTCCCGAGCGGATGGCCGAGTGTGCGGCGCGTTGCGCGAGTTCGTGG 1950  
F A E R M A E C A A A L R E F V  
ACTGGGATCTGTTACGGTTCTGGATGATCCGGCGGTGGTGGACCGGGTT 2000  
D W D L F T V L D D P A V V D R V  
GATGTGGTCCAGCCCGCTTCTGGGCGATGATGGTTTCCCTGGCCGCGGT 2050  
D V V Q P A S W A M M V S L A A V  
GTGGCAGGCGCGGTGTGCGGCCGATGCGGTGATCGGCCATTTCGAGG 2100  
W Q A A G V R P D A V I G H S Q  
GTGAGATCGCCGACGCTTGTGTGGCGGGTGCAGTGTCACTACGCGATGCC 2150  
G E I A A A C V A G A V S L R D A  
GCCCCGATCGTGACCTTGCAGCCAGGCGATCGCCGGGGCCTGGCGGG 2200  
A R I V T L R S Q A I A R G L A G  
CCGGGGCGCGATGGCATCCGTCGCCCTGCCCCGCGCAGGATGTCGAGCTGG 2250  
R G A M A S V A L P A Q D V E L  
TCGACGGGGCCTGGATCGCCGCCACACGGGGCCGCTCCACCGTGATC 2300  
V D G A W I A A H N G P A S T V I  
GCGGGCACCCCGAAGCGGTGACCATGTCTCCTCACCCTCATGAGGCACA 2350  
A G T P E A V D H V L T A H E A Q  
AGGGGTGCGGGTGCAGCGGATCACCGTCGACTATGCCTCGCACACCCCGC 2400  
G V R V R R I T V D Y A S H T P  
ACGTCGAGCTGATCCGCGACGA ACTACTCGACATCACTAGCGACAGCAGC 2450  
H V E L I R D E L L D I T S D S S  
TCGAGACCCCGCTCGTGCCGTGGCTGTGACCGTGGACGGCACCTGGGT 2500  
S Q T P L V P W L S T V D G T W V  
CGACAGCCCGCTGGACGGGGAGTACTGGTACCGGAACCTGCGTGAACCGG 2550  
D S P L D G E Y W Y R N L R E P  
TCGGTTTCCACCCCGCGTCAGCCAGTTGCAGGCCAGGGCGACACCGTG 2600  
V G F H P A V S Q L Q A Q G D T V

- 95 -

TTCGTCGAGGTCAGCGCCAGCCCGGTGTTGTTGCAGGCGATGGACGACGA 2650  
F V E V S A S P V L L Q A M D D D  
TGTCGTCACGGTTGCCACGCTGCGTCGTGACGACGGCGACGCCACCCGGA 2700  
V V T V A T L R R D D G D A T R  
5 TGCTCACCGCCCTGGCACAGGCCTATGTCCACGGCGTCACCGTCGACTGG 2750  
M L T A L A Q A Y V H G V T V D W  
CCCGCCATCCTCGGCACCAACACCAACCCGGGTACTGGACCTTCCGACCTA 2800  
P A I L G T T T T R V L D L P T Y  
10 CGCCTTCCAACACCAGCGGTACTGGCTCGAGTCGGCACGCCCCGGCCGCAT 2850  
A F Q H Q R Y W L E S A R P A A  
CCGACGCGGGCCACCCCGTGCTGGGCTCCGGTATCGCCCTCGCCGGGTGCG 2900  
S D A G H P V L G S G I A L A G S  
CCGGGCCGGGTGTTACGGGTTCCGTGCCGACCGGTGCGGACCGCGCGGT 2950  
P G R V F T G S V P T G A D R A V  
15 GTTCGTCGCGGAGCTGGCGCTGGCCGCCGCGGACGCGGTCTGACTGCGCCA 3000  
F V A E L A L A A A D A V D C A  
CGGTTCGAGCGGCTCGACATCGCTCCGTGCCCGGCCGGCCGGCCATGGC 3050  
T V E R L D I A S V P G R P G H G  
CGGACGACCGTACAGACCTGGGTTCGACGAGCCGGCGGACGACGCGCGCG 3100  
20 R T T V Q T W V D E P A D D G R R  
CCGGTTCACCGTGACACCCCGCACCGGCGACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACG 3150  
R F T V H T R T G D A P W T L H  
CCGAGGGGGTGCTGCGCCCCCATGGCACGGCCCTGCCCGATGCGGCCGAC 3200  
A E G V L R P H G T A L P D A A D  
25 GCCGAGTGGCCCCACCGGGCGCGGTGCCCGCGGACGGGCTGCCGGGTGT 3250  
A E W P P P G A V P A D G L P G V  
GTGGCGCCGGGGGACAGGTCTTCGCCGAGGCCGAGGTGGACGGACCGG 3300  
W R R G D Q V F A E A E V D G P  
ACGGTTTCGTGGTGACCCCCGACCTGCTCGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTC 3350  
30 D G F V V H P D L L D A V F S A V  
GGCGACGGAAGCCGCCAGCCGGCCGGATGGCGCGACCTGACGGTGACGC 3400  
G D G S R Q P A G W R D L T V H A  
GTCGGACGCCACCGTACTGCGCGCCTGCCTACCCGGCGCACCGACGGAG 3450  
S D A T V L R A C L T R R T D G  
35 CCATGGGATTGCGCCGCTTCGACGGCGCCGGCCTGCCGGTACTCACCGCG 3500  
A M G F A A F D G A G L P V L T A  
GAGGCGGTGACGCTGCGGGAGGTGGCGTCACCGTCCGGCTCCGAGGAGTC 3550  
E A V T L R E V A S P S G S E E S  
GGACGGCCTGCACCGGTTGGAGTGGCTCGCGGTGCCGAGGCGGTCTACG 3600  
40 D G L H R L E W L A V A E A V Y  
ACGGTGACCTGCCCCGAGGGACATGTCTGATCACCGCCGCCACCCCGAC 3650  
D G D L P E G H V L I T A A H P D  
GACCCCGAGGACATACCCACCCGCGCCACACCCGCGCCACCCGCGTCCT 3700  
D P E D I P T R A H T R A T R V L  
45 GACCGCCCTGCAACACCACCTCACCACCACCGACACACCTCATCGTCC 3750  
T A L Q H H L T T T D H T L I V  
ACACCACCACCGACCCCGCGGCCACCGTACCGGCCTACCCGCGACC 3800  
H T T T D P A G A T V T G L T R T  
GCCCAGAACGAACACCCCCACCGCATCCGCTCATCGAAACCGACACCC 3850  
50 A Q N E H P H R I R L I E T D H P  
CCACACCCCTCCCTGGCCCAACTCGCCACCCTCGACCACCCCAACC 3900  
H T P L P L A Q L A T L D H P H  
TCCGCTCACCCACCAACCTCCACACCCCACTCACCCCTCCAC 3950  
L R L T H H T L H H P H L T P L H

- 96 -

ACCACCACCCACCCACCACCACCCCTCAACCCCGAACACGCCATCAT 4000  
T T T P P T T T P L N P E H A I I  
CATCACCGGGCGGCTCCGGCACCCCTCGCCGGCATCCTCGCCCGCCACCTGA 4050  
I T G G S G T L A G I L A R H L  
5 ACCACCCACACCTACCTCCTCTCCCGCACCCACCCCGACGCCACC 4100  
N H P H T Y L L S R T P P P D A T  
CCCGGCACCCACCTCCCCTGCGACGTCGGCGACCCCACTCGCCAC 4150  
P G T H L P C D V G D P H Q L A T  
CACCCCTACCCACATCCCCAACCCTCACCGCCATCTTCCACACCGCCG 4200  
10 T L T H I P Q P L T A I F H T A  
CCACCCTCGACGACGGCATCCTCCACGCCCTCACCCTCGACCGCCTCACC 4250  
A T L D D G I L H A L T P D R L T  
ACCGTCTCCACCCAAAGCCAACGCCGCTGGCACCTGCACCACCTCAC 4300  
T V L H P K A N A A W H L H H L T  
15 CCAAACCAACCCCTCACCACCTTCGTCTCTACTCCAGCGCCGCCGCG 4350  
Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A A A  
TCCTCGGCAGCCCCGGACAAGGAACTACGCCGCCGCAACGCCCTTCCTC 4400  
V L G S P G Q G N Y A A A N A F L  
GACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCTCGGCCAACCCGCCACCTCCAT 4450  
20 D A L A T H R H T L G Q P A T S I  
CGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACGACCCCTCACCAGCAACTCGACG 4500  
A W G M W H T T S T L T G Q L D  
ACGCCGACCGGGACCGCATCCGCCGCGGCTTCCTCCCGATCACGGAC 4550  
D A D R D I R R G G F L P I T D  
25 GACGAGGGCATGGGGATGCAT  
D E G

The *NheII-XhoI* restriction fragment that encodes module 8 of the FK-520 PKS  
with the endogenous AT domain replaced by the AT domain of module 12 (specific for  
malonyl CoA) of the rapamycin PKS has the DNA sequence and encodes the amino acid  
sequence shown below.

AGATCTGGCAGCTCGCCGAAGCGCTGCTGACGCTCGTCCGGGAGAGCACC 50  
Q L A E A L L T L V R E S T  
GCCGCCGTGCTCGGCCACGTGGGTGGCGAGGACATCCCCGCGACGGCGGC 100  
35 A A V L G H V G G E D I P A T A A  
GTTCAAGGACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACC GCGGTCCAGCTGCGCAACG 150  
F K D L G I D S L T A V Q L R N  
CCCTCACCAGGCGACCGGTGTGCGGTGAACGCCACGGCGGTCTTCGAC 200  
A L T E A T G V R L N A T A V F D  
40 TTCCCGACCCCGCACGTGCTCGCCGGGAAGCTCGGCGACGAACTGACCGG 250  
F P T P H V L A G K L G D E L T G  
CACCCGCGCGCCGTCGTGCCCGGACCGCGGCCACGGCCGGTGCGCACG 300  
T R A P V V P R T A A T A G A H  
ACGAGCCGTGGCGATCGTGGGAATGGCCTGCCGGCTGCCCGGCGGGGTC 350  
45 D E P L A I V G M A C R L P G G V  
GCGTCACCCGAGGAGCTGTGGCACCTCGTGGCATCCGGCACCGACGCCAT 400  
A S P E E L W H L V A S G T D A I  
CACGGAGTTCCCGACGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTCGACGCGATCTACGACC 450  
T E F P T D R G W D V D A I Y D  
50 CGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGGCACGGTGGCTTCCTC 500

- 97 -

P D P D A I G K T F V R H G G F L  
ACCGGCGCGACAGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCCTCGGCATCAGCCCCGCGCGA 550  
T G A T G F D A A F F G I S P R E  
GGCCCTCGCGATGGACCCGAGCAGCGGGTGCTCCTGGAGACGTCTGTTGG 600  
5 A L A M D P Q Q R V L L E T S W  
AGGCGTTTCGAAAGCCGCGCATCACCCGCGACTCGACCCGCGGCAGCGAC 650  
E A F E S A G I T P D S T R G S D  
ACCGGCGTGTTCGTCGGCGCCTTCTCCTACGGTTACGGCACCGGTGCGGA 700  
T G V F V G A F S Y G Y G T G A D  
10 CACCGACGGCTTCGGCGCGACCGGCTCGCAGACCAGTGCTCTCCGGCC 750  
T D G F G A T G S Q T S V L S G  
GGCTGTCTGACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGTCCGGCGGTTCACGGTCGACACG 800  
R L S Y F Y G L E G P A V T V D T  
GCGTGTTCGTCGTCGCTGGTGGCGCTGCACCAGGCCGGGCAGTCGCTGCG 850  
15 A C S S S L V A L H Q A G Q S L R  
CTCCGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTTCGGCGCGCTCACGGTGATGGCGT 900  
S G E C S L A L V G G V T V M A  
CTCCCGGCGGCTTCGTGGAGTTCTCCCGCAGCGCGGCTTCGCGCCGGAC 950  
S P G G F V E F S R Q R G L A P D  
20 GGCCGGGCGAAGGCGTTCGGCGCGGGTGCGGACGGCACGAGCTTCGCCGA 1000  
G R A K A F G A G A D G T S F A E  
GGGTGCCGGTGTGCTGATCGTCGAGAGGCTCTCCGACGCCGAACGCAACG 1050  
G A G V L I V E R L S D A E R N  
GTCACACCGTCTGGCGGTCTGCTCGGTTCGGCGGTCAACCAGGATGGT 1100  
25 G H T V L A V V R G S A V N Q D G  
GCCTCCAACGGGCTGTGCGCGCCGAACGGGCGCTCGCAGGAGCGGGTGAT 1150  
A S N G L S A P N G P S Q E R V I  
CCGGCAGGCCCTGGCCAACGCCGGGCTCACCCCGCGGACGTGGACGCCG 1200  
R Q A L A N A G L T P A D V D A  
30 TCGAGGCCACGGCACCGGCACAGGCTGGGCGACCCCATCGAGGCACAG 1250  
V E A H G T G T R L G D P I E A Q  
GCGGTACTGGCCACCTACGGACAGGAGCGCGCCACCCCCCTGCTGCTGGG 1300  
A V L A T Y G Q E R A T P L L L G  
CTCGCTGAAGTCCAACATCGGCCACGCCAGGCCGCGTCCGGCGTCCGCG 1350  
35 S L K S N I G H A Q A A S G V A  
GCATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCCTCCGGCACGGGGAGCTGCCGCCGACG 1400  
G I I K M V Q A L R H G E L P P T  
CTGCACGCCGACGAGCCGTGCGGCACGTGCGACTGGACGGCCGGCGCCGT 1450  
L H A D E P S P H V D W T A G A V  
40 CGAAGTGTGACGTGCGCCCGGCGGTGGCCCGAGACCGACCGGCCACGGC 1500  
E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R  
GTGCCGCGTCTCTCGTTTCGGGGTGAGCGGCACCAACGCCCACGTCATC 1550  
R A A V S S F G V S G T N A H V I  
CTGGAGGCCGACCGGTAACGGAGACGCCCCGCGGCATCGCCTTCCGGTGA 1600  
45 L E A G P V T E T P A A S P S G D  
CCTTCCCCTGCTGGTGTGCGCACGCTCACCGGAAGCGCTCGACGAGCAGA 1650  
L P L L V S A R S P E A L D E Q  
TCCGCCGACTGCGCGCTACCTGGACACCACCCCGGACGTGACCGGGTG 1700  
I R R L R A Y L D T T P D V D R V  
50 GCCGTGGCACAGACGCTGGCCCGGCGCACACACTTCGCCCACGCGCCGT 1750  
A V A Q T L A R R T H F A H R A V  
GCTGCTCGGTGACACCGTCATCACACACCCCCCGGACCGGCCCGACG 1800  
L L G D T V I T T P P A D R P D  
AACTCGTCTTCGTCTACTCCGGCCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGC 1850

- 98 -

E L V F V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G  
 GAGCAGCTAGCCGCCGCGTTCCCCGTCTTCGCGCGGATCCATCAGCAGGT 1900  
 E Q L A A A F P V F A R I H Q Q V  
 GTGGGACCTGCTCGATGTGCCGATCTGGAGGTGAACGAGACCGGTTACG 1950  
 5 W D L L D V P D L E V N E T G Y  
 CCCAGCCGGCCCTGTTTCGCAATGCAGGTGGCTCTGTTCCGGGCTGCTGGAA 2000  
 A Q P A L F A M Q V A L F G L L E  
 TCGTGGGGTGTACGACCGGACGCGGTGATCGGCCATTCCGTGGGTGAGCT 2050  
 S W G V R P D A V I G H S V G E L  
 10 TGCGGCTGCGTATGTGTCCGGGTGTGGTCGTGGAGGATGCCTGCACTT 2100  
 A A A Y V S G V W S L E D A C T  
 TGGTGTCCGCGCGGGCTCGTCTGATGCAGGCTCTGCCCCGCGGTGGGGTG 2150  
 L V S A R A R L M Q A L P A G G V  
 ATGGTCGCTGTCCCGTCTCGGAGGATGAGGCCCGGGCCGTGCTGGGTGA 2200  
 15 M V A V P V S E D E A R A V L G E  
 GGGTGTGGAGATCGCCGCGGTCAACGGCCCGTCGTCGGTGGTTCTCTCCG 2250  
 G V E I A A V N G P S S V V L S  
 GTGATGAGGCCGCCGTGCTGCAGGCCGCGAGGGGCTGGGGAAGTGGACG 2300  
 G D E A A V L Q A A E G L G K W T  
 20 CGGCTGGCGACCCAGCCACGCGTTCATTCCGCCCGTATGGAACCCATGCT 2350  
 R L A T S H A F H S A R M E P M L  
 GGAGGAGTTCGGGCGGTGCGCGAAGGCCTGACCTACCGGACGCCGCGAGG 2400  
 E E F R A V A E G L T Y R T P Q  
 TCTCCATGGCCGTTGGTGATCAGGTGACCACCGCTGAGTACTGGGTGCGG 2450  
 25 V S M A V G D Q V T T A E Y W V R  
 CAGGTCCGGGACACGGTCCGGTTCGGCGAGCAGGTGGCCTCGTACGAGGA 2500  
 Q V R D T V R F G E Q V A S Y E D  
 CGCCGTGTTCTGTCGAGCTGGGTGCCGACCGGTCACTGGCCCGCCTGGTCTG 2550  
 A V F V E L G A D R S L A R L V  
 30 ACGGTGTCGCGATGCTGCACGGCGACCACGAAATCCAGGCCGCGATCGGC 2600  
 D G V A M L H G D H E I Q A A I G  
 GCCCTGGCCACCTGTATGTCAACGGCGTCACGGTCGACTGGCCCGCGCT 2650  
 A L A H L Y V N G V T V D W P A L  
 CCTGGGCGATGCTCCGGCAACACGGGTGCTGGACCTTCCGACATACGCCT 2700  
 35 L G D A P A T R V L D L P T Y A  
 TCCAGCACCAGCGCTACTGGCTCGAGTCGGCACGCCCCGGCCGATCCGAC 2750  
 F Q H Q R Y W L E S A R P A A S D  
 GCGGGCCACCCGTGCTGGGCTCCGGTATCGCCCTCGCCGGGTGCGCGGG 2800  
 A G H P V L G S G I A L A G S P G  
 40 CCGGGTGTTCACGGGTTCGGTGCCGACCGGTGCGGACCGCGCGGTGTTCTG 2850  
 R V F T G S V P T G A D R A V F  
 TCGCCGAGCTGGCGCTGGCCGCCGCGGACGCGGTGCGACTGCGCCACGGTC 2900  
 V A E L A L A A A D A V D C A T V  
 GAGCGGCTCGACATCGCCTCCGTGCCCGGCCGGCCGGGCGCATGGCCGGAC 2950  
 45 E R L D I A S V P G R P G H G R T  
 GACCGTACAGACCTGGGTGACGAGCCGGCGGACGACGCGCGGCGCGGCT 3000  
 T V Q T W V D E P A D D G R R R  
 TCACCGTGCACACCCGACCGGCGACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCGGAG 3050  
 F T V T R T G D A P W T L H A E  
 50 GGGGTGCTGCGCCCCATGGCAGGCCCTGCCGATGCGGCCGACGCCGA 3100  
 G V L R P H G T A L P D A A D A E  
 GTGGCCCCCACCAGGCGCGGTGCCGCGGACGGGCTGCCGGGTGTGTGGC 3150  
 W P P P G A V P A D G L P G V W  
 GCCGGGGGACAGGTCTTCGCCGAGGCCGAGGTGGACGGACCGGACGGT 3200

- 99 -

R R G D Q V F A E A E V D G P D G  
TTCGTGGTGCACCCCGACCTGCTCGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTTCGGCGA 3250  
F V V H P D L L D A V F S A V G D  
CGGAAGCCGCCAGCCGGCCGGATGGCGCGACCTGACGGTGCACGCGTCGG 3300  
5 G S R Q P A G W R D L T V H A S  
ACGCCACCGTACTGCGCGCCTGCCTCACCCGGCGCACCGACGGAGCCATG 3350  
D A T V L R A C L T R R T D G A M  
GGATTGCGCCGCTTCGACGGCGCCGGCCTGCCGGTACTCACCGCGGAGGC 3400  
G F A A F D G A G L P V L T A E A  
10 GGTGACGCTGCGGGAGGTGGCGTCACCGTCCGGCTCCGAGGAGTCGGACG 3450  
V T L R E V A S P S G S E S D  
GCCTGCACCGGTTGGAGTGGCTCGCGGTCCGCGAGGCGGTCTACGACGGT 3500  
G L H R L E W L A V A E A V Y D G  
GACCTGCCCCGAGGGACATGTCTGATCACCGCCGCCACCCCGACGACCC 3550  
15 D L P E G H V L I T A A H P D D P  
CGAGGACATACCCACCCGCGCCACACCCGCGCCACCCGCGTCCTGACCG 3600  
E D I P T R A H T R A T R V L T  
CCCTGCAACACCACCTCACCACCACCGACCACACCCTCATCGTCCACACC 3650  
A L Q H H L T T T D H T L I V H T  
20 ACCACCGACCCCGCGCGCCACCGTCACCGGCCTCACCGCACCGCCCA 3700  
T T D P A G A T V T G L T R T A Q  
GAACGAACACCCCCACCGCATCCGCTCATCGAAACCGACCACCCCCACA 3750  
N E H P H R I R L I E T D H P H  
CCCCCTCCCCCTGGCCCAACTCGCCACCCCTCGACCACCCCCACCTCCGC 3800  
25 T P L P L A Q L A T L D H P H L R  
CTCACCCACCACACCCTCCACCACCCCCACCTCACCCCTCCACACCAC 3850  
L T H H T L H H P H L T P L H T T  
CACCCACCCACCACACCCCTCAACCCCGAACACGCCATCATCATCA 3900  
T P P T T T P L N P E H A I I I  
30 CCGGCGGCTCCGGCACCCCTCGCCGGCATCTCGCCGCCACCTGAACCAC 3950  
T G G S G T L A G I L A R H L N H  
CCCCACCTACCTCCTCTCCCGACCCACCCCGACGCCACCCCGG 4000  
P H T Y L L S R T P P P D A T P G  
CACCCACCTCCCTGCGACGTGCGCGACCCCACTCGCCACCACCC 4050  
35 T H L P C D V G D P H Q L A T T  
TCACCCACATCCCCCAACCCCTCACCGCCATCTTCCACACCGCGCCACC 4100  
L T H I P Q P L T A I F H T A A T  
CTCGACGACGGCATCCTCCACGCCCTCACCCCGACCGCCTCACCACCGT 4150  
L D D G I L H A L T P D R L T T V  
40 CCTCCACCCCAAAGCCAACGCCGCTGGCACCTGCACCACCTCACCCAAA 4200  
L H P K A N A A W H L H H L T Q  
ACCAACCCCTCACCACTTCGTCTCTACTCCAGCGCGCGCGGTCTC 4250  
N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A A A V L  
GGCAGCCCCGGACAAGGAACTACGCCGCCGCAACGCCTTCTCGACGC 4300  
45 G S P G Q G N Y A A A N A F L D A  
CCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCTCGGCCAACCGCCACCTCCATCGCCT 4350  
L A T H R H T L G Q P A T S I A  
GGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCAGCACCTCACCGGACAACTCGACGACGCC 4400  
W G M W H T T S T L T G Q L D D A  
50 GACCGGGACCGCATCCGCCGCGGTTTCTCCCGATCACGGACGACGA 4450  
D R D R I R R G G F L P I T D D E  
GGGCATGGGGATGCAT  
G

- 100 -

The *NheII-XhoI* restriction fragment that encodes module 8 of the FK-520 PKS with the endogenous AT domain replaced by the AT domain of module 13 (specific for methylmalonyl CoA) of the rapamycin PKS has the DNA sequence and encodes the amino acid sequence shown below.

5 AGATCTGGCAGCTCGCCGAAGCGCTGCTGACGCTCGTCCGGGAGAGCACC 50  
Q L A E A L L T L V R E S T  
GCCGCCGTGCTCGGCCACGTGGGTGGCGAGGACATCCCCGCGACGGCGGC 100  
A A V L G H V G G E D I P A T A A  
10 GTTCAAGGACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACC CGGTCCAGCTGCGCAACG 150  
F K D L G I D S L T A V Q L R N  
CCCTCACC GAGGCGACCGGTGTGCGGCTGAACGCCACGGCGGTCTTCGAC 200  
A L T E A T G V R L N A T A V F D  
TTCCCGACCCCGCACGTGCTCGCCGGGAAGCTCGGCGACGAACTGACCGG 250  
F P T P H V L A G K L G D E L T G  
15 CACCCGCGCGCCCGTCTGTCGCGGACCGCGGCCACGGCCGGTGCGCACG 300  
T R A P V V P R T A A T A G A H  
ACGAGCCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGAATGGCCTGCCGCTGCCCGGCGGGGTC 350  
D E P L A I V G M A C R L P G G V  
GCGTCACCCGAGGAGCTGTGGCACCTCGTGGCATCCGGCACCGACGCCAT 400  
A S P E E L W H L V A S G T D A I  
20 CACGGAGTTCGCGACGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTCGACGCGATCTACGACC 450  
T E F P T D R G W D V D A I Y D  
CGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGGCACGGTGGCTTCCTC 500  
P D P D A I G K T F V R H G G F L  
25 ACCGGCGCGACAGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCCTTCGGCATCAGCCCCGCGCGA 550  
T G A T G F D A A F F G I S P R E  
GGCCCTCGCGATGGACCCGACGAGCGGGTGTCTCTGGAGACGTCTGTTGG 600  
A L A M D P Q Q R V L L E T S W  
AGGCGTTTCGAAAGCGCCGGCATCACCCCGGACTCGACCCGCGGCAGCGAC 650  
30 E A F E S A G I T P D S T R G S D  
ACCGGCGTGTTCGTGCGCGCCTTCCTACGGTTACGGCACCGGTGCGGA 700  
T G V F V G A F S Y G Y G T G A D  
CACCGACGGCTTCGCGCGGACCGGCTCGCAGACCAAGTGTGCTCTCCGGCC 750  
T D G F G A T G S Q T S V L S G  
35 GGCTGTCTGTA TCTACGGTCTGGAGGGTCCGGCGGTACAGGTTCGACACG 800  
R L S Y F Y G L E G P A V T V D T  
GCGTGTTCGTCTGCTGCTGGTGGCGCTGCACCAGGCGGGCAGTCGCTGCG 850  
A C S S S L V A L H Q A G Q S L R  
CTCCGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGCGTCACGGTGATGGCGT 900  
40 S G E C S L A L V G G V T V M A  
CTCCCGGCGGCTTCGTGGAGTTCTCCCGGACGCGCGCCTCGCGCCGGAC 950  
S P G G F V E F S R Q R G L A P D  
GGCCGGGCGAAGGCGTTCGGCGCGGGTGGCGACGGCACGAGCTTCGCCGA 1000  
G R A K A F G A G A D G T S F A E  
45 GGGTGCCGGTGTGCTGATCGTCGAGAGGCTCTCCGACGCCGAACGCAACG 1050  
G A G V L I V E R L S D A E R N  
GTCACACCGTCTGGCGGTCTGTCGGTTCGGCGGTCAACCAGGATGGT 1100  
G H T V L A V V R G S A V N Q D G  
GCCTCAACGGGCTGTGCGCGCCGAACGGGCGGTCGCGAGGAGCGGGTGAT 1150  
50 A S N G L S A P N G P S Q E R V I



- 101 -

CCGGCAGGCCCTGGCCAACGCCGGGCTCACCCCGGCGGACGTGGACGCCG 1200  
R Q A L A N A G L T P A D V D A  
TCGAGGCCACGGCACCAGGCTGGGCGACCCCATCGAGGCACAG 1250  
V E A H G T G T R L G D P I E A Q  
5 GCGGTACTGGCCACCTACGGACAGGAGCGCGCCACCCCTGCTGCTGGG 1300  
A V L A T Y G Q E R A T P L L L G  
CTCGCTGAAGTCCAACATCGGCCACGCCAGGCCGCTCCGGCGTCCGCCG 1350  
S L K S N I G H A Q A A S G V A  
GCATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCCTCCGGCACGGGGAGCTGCCGCCGACG 1400  
10 G I I K M V Q A L R H G E L P P T  
CTGCACGCCGACGAGCCGTCGCCGACGTCGACTGGACGGCCGGCGCCGT 1450  
L H A D E P S P H V D W T A G A V  
CGAAGTGCTGAGTCGGCCCGGCGTGGCCCGAGACCGACCGGCCACGGC 1500  
E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R  
15 GTGCCGCCGTCTCCTCGTTCCGGGTGAGCGGCACCAACGCCACGTCATC 1550  
R A A V S S F G V S G T N A H V I  
CTGGAGGCCGACCGGTAACGGAGACGCCCGCGGCATCGCCTTCCGGTGA 1600  
L E A G P V T E T P A A S P S G D  
CCTTCCCTGCTGGTGTGCGCACGCTCACCGGAAGCGCTCGACGAGCAGA 1650  
20 L P L L V S A R S P E A L D E Q  
TCCGCCGACTGCGCGCCTACCTGGACACCACCCCGGACGTCGACCGGGTG 1700  
I R R L R A Y L D T T P D V D R V  
GCCGTGGCACAGACGCTGGCCCGGCGCACACTTCGCCACCGCGCCGT 1750  
A V A Q T L A R R T H F A H R A V  
25 GCTGCTCGGTGACACCGTCATCACCACACCCCGCGGACCGGCCGACG 1800  
L L G D T V I T T P P A D R P D  
AACTCGTCTTCGTCTACTCCGGCCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGC 1850  
E L V F V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G  
GAGCAGCTAGCCGATTCTGTCGGTGGTTCGCCGAGCGGATGGCCGAGTG 1900  
30 E Q L A D S S V V F A E R M A E C  
TGCGGCGGCGTTGCGCGAGTTCTGTTGACTGGGATCTGTTACGGTTCTGG 1950  
A A A L R E F V D W D L F T V L  
ATGATCCGGCGGTTGGTGACCGGGTTGATGTGGTCCAGCCCGCTTCCTGG 2000  
D D P A V V D R V D V V Q P A S W  
35 GCGATGATGGTTTCCCTGGCCGCGGTGTGGCAGGCGGCCGGTGTGCGGCC 2050  
A M M V S L A A V W Q A A G V R P  
GGATGCGGTGATCGGCCATTGCGAGGGTGAGATCGCCGAGCTTGTGTGG 2100  
D A V I G H S Q G E I A A A C V  
CGGGTGCGGTGTCACTACGCGATGCCGCCCGGATCGTGACCTTGCAGCAGC 2150  
40 A G A V S L R D A A R I V T L R S  
CAGGCGATCGCCCGGGCCTGGCGGGCGGGGCGCGATGGCATCCGTGCGC 2200  
Q A I A R G L A G R G A M A S V A  
CCTGCCCGCGCAGGATGTCGAGCTGGTCGACGGGGCCTGGATCGCCGCC 2250  
L P A Q D V E L V D G A W I A A  
45 ACAACGGGCCCCCTCCACCGTGATCGCGGGCACCCCGGAAGCGGTCGAC 2300  
H N G P A S T V I A G T P E A V D  
CATGTCCTCACCGCTCATGAGGCACAAGGGGTGCGGGTGCGGCGGATCAC 2350  
H V L T A H E A Q G V R V R R I T  
CGTCGACTATGCCTCGCACACCCCGCACGTCGAGCTGATCCGCGACGAAC 2400  
50 V D Y A S H T P H V E L I R D E  
TACTCGACATCACTAGCGACAGCAGCTCGCAGACCCCGCTCGTGCCGTGG 2450  
L L D I T S D S S S Q T P L V P W  
CTGTGACCGTGGACGGCACCTGGGTGACAGCCCGCTGGACGGGGAGTA 2500  
L S T V D G T W V D S P L D G E Y

- 102 -

CTGGTACCGGAACCTGCGTGAACCGGTCGGTTTCCACCCCGCCGTCAGCC 2550  
W Y R N L R E P V G F H P A V S  
AGTTGCAGGCCCAGGGCGACACCGTGTTTCGTCGAGGTCAGCGCCAGCCCG 2600  
Q L Q A Q G D T V F V E V S A S P  
5 GTGTTGTTGCAGGCGATGGACGACGATGTCGTCACGGTTGCCACGCTGCG 2650  
V L L Q A M D D D V V T V A T L R  
TCGTGACGACGGCGACGCCACCCGGATGCTCACCGCCCTGGCACAGGCCT 2700  
R D D G D A T R M L T A L A Q A  
ATGTCCACGGCGTCACCGTCGACTGGCCCGCCATCCTCGGCACCACCACA 2750  
10 Y V H G V T V D W P A I L G T T T  
ACCCGGGTACTGGACCTTCCGACCTACGCCCTTCCAACACCAGCGGTACTG 2800  
T R V L D L P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W  
GCTCGAGTCGCGCACGCCCGGCCGATCCGACGCGGGCCACCCCGTGCTGG 2850  
L E S A R P A A S D A G H P V L  
15 GCTCCGGTATCGCCCTCGCCGGGTCGCCGGGCCGGGTGTTACGGGTTC 2900  
G S G I A L A G S P G R V F T G S  
GTGCCGACCGGTGCGGACCGCGCGGTGTTTCGTCGCCGAGCTGGCGCTGGC 2950  
V P T G A D R A V F V A E L A L A  
CGCCGCGGACGCGGTGCGTTCGCGCCACGGTCGAGCGGCTCGACATCGCCT 3000  
20 A A D A V D C A T V E R L D I A  
CCGTGCCCAGGCCGCGGCCGATGGCCGACGACCGTACAGACCTGGGTC 3050  
S V P G R P G H G R T T V Q T W V  
GACGAGCCGCGGACGACGCGCCGCGCGGTTACCGTGCACACCCGCAC 3100  
D E P A D D G R R R F T V H T R T  
25 CGGCGACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGGTGCTGCGCCCCCATG 3150  
G D A P W T L H A E G V L R P H  
GCACGGCCCTGCCCCGATGCGGCCGACGCCGAGTGGCCCCACCGGGCGCG 3200  
G T A L P D A A D A E W P P P G A  
GTGCCGCGGACGGGCTGCCGGGTGTGTGGCGCCGGGGGACCAGGTCTT 3250  
30 V P A D G L P G V W R G D Q V F  
CGCCGAGGCCGAGGTGGACGCGACCGGACGGTTTCGTTGGTGCACCCCGACC 3300  
A E A E V D G P D G F V V H P D  
TGCTCGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTGCGCGACGGAAGCCGCCAGCCGCC 3350  
L L D A V F S A V G D G S R Q P A  
35 GGATGGCGCGACCTGACGGTGCACGCGTCGGACGCCACCGTACTGCGCGC 3400  
G W R D L T V H A S D A T V L R A  
CTGCCTACCCGGCGCACCGACGAGCCATGGGATTCGCCGCCTTCGACG 3450  
C L T R R T D G A M G F A A F D  
GCGCCGGCCTGCCGGTACTCACCGCGAGGCGGTGACGCTGCGGGAGGTG 3500  
40 G A G L P V L T A E A V T L R E V  
GCGTCACCGTCCGGCTCCGAGGAGTCGACGCGCTGCACCGGTTGGAGTG 3550  
A S P S G S E E S D G L H R L E W  
GCTCGCGGTGCGCGAGGCGGTCTACGACGGTGACCTGCCCCAGGGACATG 3600  
L A V A E A V Y D G D L P E G H  
45 TCCTGATCACCGCCGCCACCCGACGACCCCGAGGACATACCCACCCGC 3650  
V L I T A A H P D D P E D I P T R  
GCCACACCCGCGCACCCGCGTCTGACCGCCCTGCAACACCACCTCAC 3700  
A H T R A T R V L T A L Q H H L T  
CACCACCGACACACCTCATCGTCCACACCACCGACCCCGCCGGCG 3750  
50 T T D H T L I V H T T T D P A G  
CCACCGTCACCGGCCTCACCGCACCGCCAGAACGAACACCCCAACCGC 3800  
A T V T G L T R T A Q N E H P H R  
ATCCGCCTCATCGAAACCGACACCCCAACCCCTCCCTGGCCCA 3850  
I R L I E T D H P H T P L P L A Q

- 103 -

ACTGCCACCCTCGACCACCCCCACCTCCGCCTCACCACACACCCTCC 3900  
L A T L D H P H L R L T H H T L  
ACCACCCCCACCTACCCCCCTCCACACCACCCCCACCCACCACCACC 3950  
H H P H L T P L H T T T P P T T T  
5 CCCCTCAACCCCGAACACGCCATCATCATCACCAGGCGGCTCCGGCACCT 4000  
P L N P E H A I I I T G G S G T L  
CGCCGGCATCCTCGCCCGCCACCTGAACCACCCCCACACCTACCTCCTCT 4050  
A G I L A R H L N H P H T Y L L  
CCCGCACCCCCACCCCCGACGCCACCCCCGGCACCCACCTCCCCTGCGAC 4100  
10 S R T P P P D A T P G T H L P C D  
GTCGGGACCCCCACCAACTCGCCACCACCTCACCACATCCCCCAACC 4150  
V G D P H Q L A T T L T H I P Q P  
CCTCACCGCCATCTTCACACCGCCGCCACCTCGACGACGGCATCCTCC 4200  
L T A I F H T A A T L D D G I L  
15 ACGCCCTCACCCCCGACCGCTCACCACCGTCTCCACCCCAAGCCAAC 4250  
H A L T P D R L T T V L H P K A N  
GCCGCTGGCACCTGCACCACCTCACCACCAACCCCTCACCACCTT 4300  
A A W H L H H L T Q N Q P L T H F  
CGTCCTTACTCCAGCGCCGCCGCGTCTCGGCAGCCCCGACAAGGAA 4350  
20 V L Y S S A A A V L G S P G Q G  
ACTACGCCGCCGCAACGCTTCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCAC 4400  
N Y A A A N A F L D A L A T H R H  
ACCTCGGCCAACCCGCCACCTCCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCAC 4450  
T L G Q P A T S I A W G M W H T T  
25 CAGCACCTCACCAGCAACTCGACGACGCCGACCGGGACCGCATCCGCC 4500  
S T L T G Q L D D A D R D R I R  
GCGGCGGTTTCTCCCGATCACGGACGACGAGGGCATGGGGATGCAT  
R G G F L P I T D D E G

30 Phage KC515 DNA was prepared using the procedure described in Genetic Manipulation of *Streptomyces*, A Laboratory Manual, edited by D. Hopwood *et al.* A phage suspension prepared from 10 plates (100 mm) of confluent plaques of KC515 on *S. lividans* TK24 generally gave about 3 µg of phage DNA. The DNA was ligated to circularize at the cos site, subsequently digested with restriction enzymes *Bam*HI and  
35 *Pst*I, and dephosphorylated with SAP.

Each module 8 cassette described above was excised with restriction enzymes *Bgl*II and *Nsi*I and ligated into the compatible *Bam*HI and *Pst*I sites of KC515 phage DNA prepared as described above. The ligation mixture containing KC515 and various cassettes was transfected into protoplasts of *Streptomyces lividans* TK24 using the  
40 procedure described in Genetic Manipulation of *Streptomyces*, A Laboratory Manual edited by D. Hopwood *et al.* and overlaid with TK24 spores. After 16-24 hr, the plaques were restreaked on plates overlaid with TK24 spores. Single plaques were picked and resuspended in 200 µL of nutrient broth. Phage DNA was prepared by the boiling method

- 104 -

(Hopwood *et al.*, *supra*). The PCR with primers spanning the left and right boundaries of the recombinant phage was used to verify the correct phage had been isolated. In most cases, at least 80% of the plaques contained the expected insert. To confirm the presence of the resistance marker (thiostrepton), a spot test is used, as described in Lomovskaya *et al.* (1997), in which a plate with spots of phage is overlaid with mixture of spores of TK24 and phiC31 TK24 lysogen. After overnight incubation, the plate is overlaid with antibiotic in soft agar. A working stock is made of all phage containing desired constructs.

*Streptomyces hygroscopicus* ATCC 14891 (see US Patent No. 3,244,592, issued 5 Apr 1966, incorporated herein by reference) mycelia were infected with the recombinant phage by mixing the spores and phage ( $1 \times 10^8$  of each), and incubating on R2YE agar (Genetic Manipulation of *Streptomyces*, A Laboratory Manual, edited by D. Hopwood *et al.*) at 30°C for 10 days. Recombinant clones were selected and plated on minimal medium containing thiostrepton (50 µg/ml) to select for the thiostrepton resistance-conferring gene. Primary thiostrepton resistant clones were isolated and purified through a second round of single colony isolation, as necessary. To obtain thiostrepton-sensitive revertants that underwent a second recombination event to evict the phage genome, primary recombinants were propagated in liquid media for two to three days in the absence of thiostrepton and then spread on agar medium without thiostrepton to obtain spores. Spores were plated to obtain about 50 colonies per plate, and thiostrepton sensitive colonies were identified by replica plating onto thiostrepton containing agar medium. The PCR was used to determine which of the thiostrepton sensitive colonies reverted to the wild type (reversal of the initial integration event), and which contain the desired AT swap at module 8 in the ATCC 14891-derived cells. The PCR primers used amplified either the KS/AT junction or the AT/DH junction of the wild-type and the desired recombinant strains. Fermentation of the recombinant strains, followed by isolation of the metabolites and analysis by LCMS, and NMR is used to characterize the novel polyketide compounds.

30

- 105 -

Example 2

Replacement of Methoxyl with Hydrogen or Methyl at C-13 of FK-506

The present invention also provides the 13-desmethoxy derivatives of FK-506 and the novel PKS enzymes that produce them. A variety of *Streptomyces* strains that produce  
5 FK-506 are known in the art, including *S. tsukubaensis* No. 9993 (FERM BP-927), described in U.S. Patent No. 5,624,852, incorporated herein by reference; *S. hygroscopicus* subsp. *yakushimaensis* No. 7238, described in U.S. patent No. 4,894,366, incorporated herein by reference; *S. sp.* MA6858 (ATCC 55098), described in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,116,756, incorporated herein by reference; and *S. sp.* MA 6548, described  
10 in Motamedi *et al.*, 1998, "The biosynthetic gene cluster for the macrolactone ring of the immunosuppressant FK-506," *Eur. J. Biochem.* 256: 528-534, and Motamedi *et al.*, 1997, "Structural organization of a multifunctional polyketide synthase involved in the biosynthesis of the macrolide immunosuppressant FK-506," *Eur. J. Biochem.* 244: 74-80, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

15 The complete sequence of the FK-506 gene cluster from *Streptomyces sp.* MA6548 is known, and the sequences of the corresponding gene clusters from other FK-506-producing organisms is highly homologous thereto. The novel FK-506 recombinant gene clusters of the present invention differ from the naturally occurring gene clusters in that the AT domain of module 8 of the naturally occurring PKSs is replaced by an AT  
20 domain specific for malonyl CoA or methylmalonyl CoA. These AT domain replacements are made at the DNA level, following the methodology described in Example 1.

The naturally occurring module 8 sequence for the MA6548 strain is shown below, followed by the illustrative hybrid module 8 sequences for the MA6548 strains.

25 GCATGCGGGCTGTACGAGGCGGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCGTGGTGGTG 50  
M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V  
GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCGCCGACGTGCCGCTGCTGCGCGGGCTGCG 100  
A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R  
CGGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTGCCGCGTCCGGGAACGCTCTCTCGCCGACC 150  
30 R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D  
GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCGACGACGAGCGCGCCGACGCCTCCCTCGCGTTTCG 200  
R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S  
TCCTGGAACAGCACCGCCACCGTGCTCGGCCACCTGGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250  
S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I

- 106 -

CCCGGCGACGACGACGTTCAAGGAACTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACC GCGG 300  
 P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A  
 TCCAGCTGCGCAACGCGCTGACCACGGCGACCGGCGTACGCCTCAACGCC 350  
 V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A  
 5 ACAGCGGTCTTCGACTTTCCGACGCCGCGCGCTCGCCGCGAGACTCGG 400  
 T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G  
 CGACGAGCTGGCCGGTACCCGCGCGCCCGTCCGCGCCCGGACCGCGGCCA 450  
 D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A  
 CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACGAACCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGCATGGCCTGCCGT 500  
 10 T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R  
 CTGCCGGGGCGGGTCCGCTCGCCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC 550  
 L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S  
 CGGCACCGACGCCATCACGGAGTTCCCCGCGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTGG 600  
 G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V  
 15 ACGCGCTCTACGACCCGGACCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGG 650  
 D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R  
 CACGGCGGCTTCTCGACGGTGCAGCCGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGG 700  
 H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G  
 20 GATGACCCCGCGGAGGCCCTGGCCATGGACCCGAGCAACGGGTGCTCC 750  
 I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L  
 TGGAGACGTCTTGGGAGGCGTTGAAAGCGCGGCATACCCCGGACGCG 800  
 L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A  
 GCGCGGGGCGAGCACCGGCGTGTTCATCGGCGGTTCTCTACGGGTA 850  
 A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y  
 25 CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGGCGGACAGGGTCGCAGACCA 900  
 G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T  
 GCGTGTCTCCGGCCGCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTTCG 950  
 S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S  
 30 GTCACGGTCGACACCGCCTGCTCGTCTCACTGGTCGCCCTGCACCAGGC 1000  
 V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A  
 AGGGCAGTCCCTGCGCTCGGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGTG 1050  
 G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G  
 TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCGGCGGATTTCGTGAGTTCTCCCGGCGAGCGC 1100  
 V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R  
 35 GGGCTCGCGCCGACGGGCGGGCGAAGGCGTTCCGCGCGGGCGCGGACGG 1150  
 G L A P D G A K A F G A G A D G  
 TACGAGCTTCGCCGAGGGCGCCGCTGCCCTGGTGGTCGAGCGGCTCTCCG 1200  
 T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S  
 ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCCACACCGTCCTCGCCCTCGTACGCGGCTCCGCG 1250  
 40 D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A  
 GCTAACTCCGACGGCGCGTCGAACGGTCTGTGCGCGCCGAACGGCCCTC 1300  
 A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S  
 CCAGGAACGCGTCATCCACGAGCCCTCGGAACGCGAAACTCACCCCGG 1350  
 Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P  
 45 CCGATGTCGACGCGGTGAGGCGCACGGCACCGGCAACCGCTCGGCGAC 1400  
 A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D  
 CCCATCGAGGCGCAGGCGCTGCTCGGACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450  
 P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T  
 50 GCCCCTGCTGCTCGGCTCGCTGAAGTCGAACATCGGGCACGCCCAGGCCG 1500  
 P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A  
 CGTCAGGGGTGCGCGGATCATCAAGATGGTGAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550  
 A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G  
 GAACTGCCGCGGACACTGCACGCGGACGAGCCGTGCGCGCACGTGACTG 1600  
 E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W

- 107 -

GACGGCCGGTGCCGTCGAGCTCCTGACGTCGGCCCGGCCGTGGCCGGGGA 1650  
 T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G  
 CCGGTCGCCCCGCGCCGCTGCCGTCTCGTCGTTCCGGCGTGAGCGGCACG 1700  
 T G R P R R A A V S S F G V S G T  
 5 AACGCCCACATCATCTTGAGGCAGGACCGGTCAAACGGGACCGGTCTGA 1750  
 N A H I I L E A G P V K T G P V E  
 GGCAGGAGCGATCGAGGCAGGACCGGTCTGAAGTAGGACCGGTCTGAGGCTG 1800  
 A G A I E A G P V E V G P V E A  
 GACCGTCCCCGCGCGCCGCGTCCAGCACCGGGCGAAGACCTTCCGCTG 1850  
 10 G P L P A A P P S A P G E D L P L  
 CTCGTGTCGGCGCGTTCCTCCGGAGGCACTCGACGAGCAGATCGGGCGCCT 1900  
 L V S A R S P E A L D E Q I G R L  
 GCGCGCTATCTCGACACCGGCGGCGTCCAGCGGGCGGCCGTGGCGC 1950  
 R A Y L D T G P G V D R A A V A  
 15 AGACACTGGCCCGCGTACGCACTTACCCACCGGGCCGTACTGCTCGGG 2000  
 Q T L A R R T H F T H R A V L L G  
 GACACGTCATCGGCGCTCCCCCGCGGACCAGGCCGACGAACCTCGTCTT 2050  
 D T V I G A P P A D Q A D E L V F  
 CGTCTACTCCGGTCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGCGAGCAACTCG 2100  
 20 V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G E Q L  
 CGGCCGCGTTCCTCCGTGTTCCGCGATGCCTGGCACGACGCGCTCCGACGG 2150  
 A A A F P V F A D A W H D A L R R  
 CTCGACGACCCCGACCCGACGACCCACACGGAGCCAGCACACGCTCTT 2200  
 L D D P D P H D P T R S Q H T L F  
 25 CGCCACCAGGCGGCGTTCACCGCCCTCCTGAGGTCTTGGGACATCACGC 2250  
 A H Q A A F T A L L R S W D I T  
 CGCACGCGGTCTATCGGCCACTCGCTCGGCGAGATCACCGCCGCGTACGCC 2300  
 P H A V I G H S L G E I T A A Y A  
 GCCGGGATCCTGTGCTCGACGACGCTGCACCCTGATCACACGCGTGC 2350  
 30 A G I L S L D D A C T L I T T R A  
 CCGCCTCATGCACACGCTTCCGCGCCCGGCGCCATGGTCAACCGTGCTGA 2400  
 R L M H T L P P P G A M V T V L  
 CCAGCGAGGAGGAGGCGGCTGAGGCGCTGCGGCCGGGCGTGGAGATCGCC 2450  
 T S E E E A R Q A L R P G V E I A  
 35 GCGGTCTTCGGCCCGCACTCCGTGCTGCTCTCGGGCGACGAGGACGCCGT 2500  
 A V F G P H S V V L S G D E D A V  
 GCTCGACGTGCGACAGCGGCTCGGCATCCACCACCGTCTGCCCCGCGCCG 2550  
 L D V A Q R L G I H H R L P A P  
 ACGCGGGCCACTCCGCGCACATGGAACCGTGGCCGCCGAGCTGCTCGCC 2600  
 40 H A G H S A H M E P V A A E L L A  
 ACCACTCGCGAGCTCCGTTACGACCGGCCCCACACCGCCATCCCGAACGA 2650  
 T T R E L R Y D R P H T A I P N D  
 CCCCACCACCGCCGAGTACTGGGCGGAGCAGGTCCGCAACCCCGTGCTGT 2700  
 P T T A E Y W A E Q V R N P V L  
 45 TCCACGCCCACACCCAGCGGTACCCCGACGCGGTGTTTCGTGAGATCGGC 2750  
 F H A H T Q R Y P D A V F V E I G  
 CCCGGCCAGGACCTCTCACCGCTGGTTCGACGGCATCGCCCTGCAGAACGG 2800  
 P G Q D L S P L V D G I A L Q N G  
 CACGGCGGACGAGGTGCACGCGTGCACACCGCGCTCGCCCGCTTCA 2850  
 50 T A D E V H A L H T A L A R L F  
 CACGCGGCGCACGCTCGACTGGTCCCGCATCCTCGGCGGTGCTTCGCGG 2900  
 T R G A T L D W S R I L G G A S R  
 CACGACCCTGACGTCCCTCGTACGCGTTCCAGCGGCGTCCCTACTGGAT 2950  
 H D P D V P S Y A F Q R R P Y W I

- 108 -

CGAGTCGGCTCCCCCGGCCACGGCCGACTCGGGCCACCCCGTCCTCGGCA 3000  
E S A P P A T A D S G H P V L G  
CCGGAGTCGCCGTGCCGGGTGCCGGGCCGGGTGTTACGGGTCCCGTG 3050  
T G V A V A G S P G R V F T G P V  
5 CCGCCGGGTGCGGACCGCGCGGTGTTTCATCGCCGAAGTGGCGCTCGCCGC 3100  
P A G A D R A V F I A E L A L A A  
CGCCGACGCCACCGACTGCGCCACGGTCGAACAGCTCGACGTCACCTCCG 3150  
A D A T D C A T V E Q L D V T S  
TGCCCGGGCGGATCCGCCCGCGGCAGGGCCACCGCGCAGACCTGGGTGAT 3200  
10 V P G G S A R G R A T A Q T W V D  
GAACCCGCCGCCGACGGGCGGCGCCGCTTACCGTCCACACCCGCGTCGG 3250  
E P A A D G R R R F T V H T R V G  
CGACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCGAGGGGGTTCTCCGCCCCGGCCGCG 3300  
D A P W T L H A E G V L R P G R  
15 TGCCCCAGCCGAAGCCGTGCACACCGCCTGGCCCCCGCGGGCGCGGTG 3350  
V P Q P E A V D T A W P P P G A V  
CCCGCGGACGGGCTGCCCGGGGCGTGGCGACGCGCGGACCAGGTCTTCGT 3400  
P A D G L P G A W R R A D Q V F V  
CGAAGCCGAAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTCGTGGCACACCCCGACCTGC 3450  
20 E A E V D S P D G F V A H P D L  
TCGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTGCGCGACGGGAGCCGCCAGCCGACCGGA 3500  
L D A V F S A V G D G S R Q P T G  
TGGCGCGACCTCGCGGTGCACGCGTCGGACGCCACCGTGCTGCGCGCCTG 3550  
W R D L A V H A S D A T V L R A C  
25 CCTCACCCGCCGCGACAGTGGTGTCTGGAGCTCGCCGCTTCGACGGTG 3600  
L T R R D S G V V E L A A F D G  
CCGGAATGCCGGTGCTCACCGCGGAGTCGGTGACGCTGGGCGAGGTGCGG 3650  
A G M P V L T A E S V T L G E V A  
TCGGCAGGCGGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTTCGGCTTGAGTGGTT 3700  
30 S A G G S D E S D G L L R L E W L  
GCCGGTGGCGGAGGCCCCACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGCTGCCCCAGGGCT 3750  
P V A E A H Y D G A D E L P E G  
ACACCCTCATACCGCCACACACCCCGACGACCCCGACGACCCCAAC 3800  
Y T L I T A T H P D D P D D P T N  
35 CCCCACAACACACCCACACGACCCACACACAAACCACACGCGTCCTCAC 3850  
P H N T P T R T H T Q T T R V L T  
CGCCCTCCAACACCACCTCATCACCACCAACCACACCCTCATCGTCCACA 3900  
A L Q H H L I T T N H T L I V H  
CCACCACCGACCCCCCAGGCGCGCGCTACCGGCCTACCCGCGACCGCA 3950  
40 T T T D P P G A A V T G L T R T A  
CAAAACGAACACCCCGCGCATCCACCTCATCGAAACCCACCACCCCA 4000  
Q N E H P G R I H L I E T H H P H  
CACCCCACTCCCCCTCACCAACTCACACCCTCCACCAACCCACCTAC 4050  
T P L P L T Q L T T L H Q P H L  
45 GCCTCACCAACAACACCCCTCCACACCCCCACCTACCCCATCACCAAC 4100  
R L T N N T L H T P H L T P I T T  
CACCACAACACCACCAACACCCCAACACCCACCCCTCAACCCAA 4150  
H H N T T T T T P N T P P L N P N  
CCACGCCATCCTCATACCGGCGGCTCCGGCACCTCGCCGGCATCCTCG 4200  
50 H A I L I T G G S G T L A G I L  
CCCGCCACCTCAACACCCCAACCTACCTCCTCTCCCGCACACCACCA 4250  
A R H L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P  
CCCCCACCACACCCGGCACCCACATCCCCTGCGACCTACCGACCCAC 4300  
P P T T P G T H I P C D L T D P T



- 109 -

CCAAATCACCCAAGCCCTCACCCACATACCACAACCCCTCACCGGCATCT 4350  
Q I T Q A L T H I P Q P L T G I  
TCCACACCGCCGCCACCCTCGACGACGCCACCCTACCAACCTCACCCCC 4400  
F H T A A T L D D A T L T N L T P  
5 CAACACCTCACCACCACCCTCCAACCCAAAGCCGACGCCGCTGGCACCT 4450  
Q H L T T T L Q P K A D A A W H L  
CCACCACCACACCCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCCACTTCGTCTCTACTCCA 4500  
H H H T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S  
GCGCCGCCGCCACCCTCGGCAGCCCCGGCCAAGCCAACCTACGCCGCCGCC 4550  
10 S A A A T L G S P G Q A N Y A A A  
AACGCCTTCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCCAAGGACAACC 4600  
N A F L D A L A T H R H T Q G Q P  
CGCCACCACCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCACACTCACCA 4650  
A T T I A W G M W H T T T T L T  
15 GCCAACCTACCGACAGCGACCGACCGCATCCGCCGCGGGCGGCTTCCTG 4700  
S Q L T D S D R D R I R R G G F L  
CCGATCTCGGACGACGAGGGCATGC  
P I S D D E G M

20 The *AvrII-XhoI* hybrid FK-506 PKS module 8 containing the AT domain of  
module 12 of rapamycin is shown below.

GCATGCGGCTGTACGAGGCGGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCGTGGTGGTG 50  
M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V  
GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCGCCGACGTGCCGCTGCTGCGCGGGCTGCG 100  
25 A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R  
GCGTACGACCTCCGGCGTGCCGCCGTCCGGGAACGCTCTCTCGCCGACC 150  
R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D  
GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCCCGACGACGAGCGCGCCGACGCCTCCCTCGCGTTCG 200  
R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S  
30 TCCTGGAACAGCACCGCCACCGTGCTCGGCCACCTGGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250  
S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I  
CCCGGCGACGACGACGTTCAAGGAACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACC GCGG 300  
P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A  
TCCAGCTGCGCAACGCGCTGACCACGGCGACCGGCGTACGCCTCAACGCC 350  
35 V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A  
ACAGCGGTCTTCGACTTTCCGACGCGCGCGCGCTCGCCGCGAGACTCGG 400  
T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G  
CGACGAGCTGGCCGGTACCCGCGCGCCCGTCCGCGCCCGGACCGCGGCCA 450  
D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A  
40 CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACGAACCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGCATGGCCTGCCGT 500  
T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R  
CTGCCGGGCGGGTCCGCTCGCCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC 550  
L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S  
CGGCACCGACGCCATCACGGAGTTCCCGCGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTGG 600  
45 G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V  
ACGCGCTCTACGACCCGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGG 650  
D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R  
CACGGCGGCTTCTCGACGGTGGACCGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGG 700  
H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G  
50 GATCAGCCCGCGGAGGCCCTGGCCATGGACCCGACGAACGGGTGCTCC 750  
I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L  
TGGAGACGTCTTGGGAGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCGGCATCACCCCGGACGCG 800

- 110 -

L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A  
 GCGCGGGGCGACACCGGCGTGTTCATCGGCGCGTTCTCCTACGGGTA 850  
 A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y  
 CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGGCGCGACAGGGTCGCAGACCA 900  
 5 G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T  
 GCGTGCTCTCCGGCCGCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTTCG 950  
 S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S  
 GTCACGGTCGACACCGCCTGCTCGTCGTCACCTGGTCGCCCTGCACCAGGC 1000  
 V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A  
 10 AGGGCAGTCCCTGCGCTCGGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGTG 1050  
 G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G  
 TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCCCGGGCGGATTTCGTCGAGTTCTCCCGGCAGCGC 1100  
 V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R  
 GGGCTCGCGCCGGACGGGCGGCGAAGGCGTTCGGCGCGGGCGCGGACGG 1150  
 15 G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G  
 TACGAGCTTCGCCGAGGGCGCCGCTGCCCTGGTGGTCGAGCGGCTCTCCG 1200  
 T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S  
 ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCCACACCGTCCTCGCCCTCGTACGCGGCTCCGCG 1250  
 D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A  
 20 GCTAACTCCGACGGCGCGTCGAACGGTCTGTGCGGCGCCGAACGGCCCCCTC 1300  
 A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S  
 CCAGGAACGCGTCATCCACAGGCCCTCGCGAACGCGAAACTCACCCCCG 1350  
 Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P  
 CCGATGTGACGCGGTGCGAGGCGCACGGCACCGGCACCCGCTCGGCGAC 1400  
 25 A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D  
 CCCATCGAGGCGCAGGCGCTGCTCGCGACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450  
 P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T  
 GCCCCTGCTGCTCGGCTCGCTGAAGTCGAACATCGGGCACGCCAGGCCG 1500  
 P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A  
 30 CGTCAGGGGTGCGCGGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550  
 A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G  
 GAAGTGCCTGCGGACACTGCACGCGGACGAGCCGTCGCCGACGTCGACTG 1600  
 E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W  
 GACGGCCGGTGCCGTCGAGCTCCTGACGTCGGCCCGGCGTGGCCGGGGA 1650  
 35 T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G  
 CCGGTGCGCCCTAGGCGGGCAGGCGTGTGCTCCTTCGGGATCAGTGGCACC 1700  
 T G R P R R A G V S S F G I S G T  
 AACGCCCACGTCATCCTGGAAGCGCACCCCCCACTCAGCCTGCGGACAA 1750  
 N A H V I L E S A P P T Q P A D N  
 40 CGCGGTGATCGAGCGGGCACCGGAGTGGGTGCCGTTGGTGATTTTCGGCCA 1800  
 A V I E R A P E W V P L V I S A  
 GGACCCAGTCGGCTTTGACTGAGCACGAGGGCCGTTGCGTGCGTATCTG 1850  
 R T Q S A L T E H E G R L R A Y L  
 GCGGCGTCGCCCCGGGTGGATATGCGGGCTGTGGCATCGACGCTGGCGAT 1900  
 45 A A S P G V D M R A V A S T L A M  
 GACACGGTCGGTGTTTCGAGCACCGTGCCGTGCTGCTGGGAGATGACACCG 1950  
 T R S V F E H R A V L L G D D T  
 TCACCGGCACCGCTGTGTCTGACCCTCGGGCGGTGTTGCTCTTCCCGGGA 2000  
 V T G T A V S D P R A V F V F P G  
 50 CAGGGGTGCGCAGCGTGTGCGATGGGTGAGGAAGTGGCCGCCGCGTTCCC 2050  
 Q G S Q R A G M G E E L A A A F P  
 CGTCTTCGCGCGGATCCATCAGCAGGTGTGGGACCTGCTCGATGTGCCCCG 2100  
 V F A R I H Q Q V W D L L D V P  
 ATCTGGAGGTGAACGAGACCGGTTACGCCAGCCGGCCCTGTTTCGCAATG 2150

- 111 -

D L E V N E T G Y A Q P A L F A M  
CAGGTGGCTCTGTTCCGGCTGCTGGAATCGTGGGGTGTACGACCGGACGC 2200  
Q V A L F G L L E S W G V R P D A  
GGTGATCGGCCATTTCGGTGGGTGAGCTTGGCGCTGCGTATGTGTCCGGGG 2250  
5 V I G H S V G E L A A A Y V S G  
TGTGGTTCGTTGGAGGATGCCTGCACTTTGGTGTCCGGCGGGGCTCGTCTG 2300  
V W S L E D A C T L V S A R A R L  
ATGCAGGCTCTGCCCCGGGTGGGGTGGTGGTGTCCCGGTCTCGGA 2350  
M Q A L P A G G V M V A V P V S E  
10 GGATGAGGCCCCGGCGCTGGGTGAGGGTGTGGAGATCGCCGCGGTCA 2400  
D E A R A V L G E G V E I A A V  
ACGGCCCGTTCGTCGGTGGTTCCTCTCCGGTGTGAGGCCGCCGTGCTGCAG 2450  
N G P S S V V L S G D E A A V L Q  
GCCGCGGAGGGGCTGGGGAAGTGGACGCGGCTGGCGACCAGCCACGCGTT 2500  
15 A A E G L G K W T R L A T S H A F  
CCATTCCGCCCCGATGGAACCCATGCTGGAGGAGTTCGGGCGGTTCGCCG 2550  
H S A R M E P M L E E F R A V A  
AAGGCCTGACCTACCGGACGCCGAGGTCTCCATGGCCGTTGGTGATCAG 2600  
E G L T Y R T P Q V S M A V G D Q  
20 GTGACCACCGCTGAGTACTGGGTGCGGCAGGTCCGGGACACGGTCCGGTT 2650  
V T T A E Y W V R Q V R D T V R F  
CGGCGAGCAGGTGGCCTCGTACGAGGACGCCGTGTTTCGTCGAGCTGGGTG 2700  
G E Q V A S Y E D A V F V E L G  
CCGACCGGTCACTGGCCCCGCTGGTTCGACGGTGTTCGCGATGCTGCACGGC 2750  
25 A D R S L A R L V D G V A M L H G  
GACCACGAAATCCAGGCCGCGATCGGCGCCCTGGCCACCTGTATGTCAA 2800  
D H E I Q A A I G A L A H L Y V N  
CGGCGTCACGGTCGACTGGCCCGCGCTCCTGGGCGATGCTCCGGCAACAC 2850  
G V T V D W P A L L G D A P A T  
30 GGGTGTGACCTTCCGACATACGCCTTCCAGCACCAGCGCTACTGGCTC 2900  
R V L D L P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W L  
GAGTCGGCTCCCCCGGCCACGGCCGACTCGGGCCACCCGTCCTCGGCAC 2950  
E S A P P A T A D S G H P V L G T  
CGGAGTCGCCGTCGCCGGGTGCGCGGGCGGGTGTTCACGGGTCCCGTGC 3000  
35 G V A V A G S P G R V F T G P V  
CCGCCGGTGCAGGACCGCGCGGTGTTTCATCGCCGAAGTGGCGCTCGCCGCC 3050  
P A G A D R A V F I A E L A L A A  
GCCGACGCCACCGACTGCGCCACGGTCAACAGCTCGACGTACCTCCGT 3100  
A D A T D C A T V E Q L D V T S V  
40 GCCCGGCGGATCCGCCCCGCGCAGGGCCACCGCGCAGACCTGGGTTCGATG 3150  
P G G S A R G R A T A Q T W V D  
AACCCGCGCGGACGGGCGGCGCGCTTCACCGTCCACACCCGCGTCGGC 3200  
E P A A D G R R R F T V H T R V G  
GACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGTTCTCCGCCCCGGCGCGT 3250  
45 D A P W T L H A E G V L R P G R V  
GCCCCAGCCCGAAGCGTTCGACACCGCCTGGCCCCGCGGGCGCGGTGC 3300  
P Q P E A V D T A W P P P G A V  
CCGCGGACGGGCTGCCGGGCGTGGCGACGCGCGGACAGGTCTTCGTC 3350  
P A D G L P G A W R R A D Q V F V  
50 GAAGCCGAAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTCGTGGCACACCCCGACCTGCT 3400  
E A E V D S P D G F V A H P D L L  
CGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTGCGGACGGGAGCCGCGCCAGCCGACCGGAT 3450  
D A V F S A V G D G S R Q P T G  
GGCGCGACCTCGCGGTGCACGCTCGGACGCCACCGTGTGCGCGCCTGC 3500

50

module 13 of rapamycin is shown below.

- 113 -

GCATGCGGCTGTACGAGGCGGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCGTGGTGGTG 50  
M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V  
GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCGCCGACGTGCCGCTGCTGCGCGGGCTGCG 100  
A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R  
5 GCGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTGCCGCCGTCCGGGAACGCTCTCTCGCCGACC 150  
R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D  
GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCCCGACGACGAGCGCGCCGACGCCTCCCTCGCGTTCG 200  
R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S  
TCCTGGAACAGCACCGCCACCGTGCTCGGCCACCTGGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250  
10 S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I  
CCCGGCGACGACGACGTTCAAGGAACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACCGCGG 300  
P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A  
TCCAGCTGCGCAACGCGCTGACCACGGCGACCGCGTACGCCTCAACGCC 350  
V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A  
15 ACAGCGGTCTTCGACTTTCCGACGCGCGCGCTCGCCGCGAGACTCGG 400  
T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G  
CGACGAGCTGGCCGGTACCCGCGCGCCCGTTCGCGGCCCGGACCGCGGCCA 450  
D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A  
CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACGAACCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGCATGGCTGCCGT 500  
20 T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R  
CTGCCGGGCGGGTTCGCGTCGCCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC 550  
L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S  
CGGCACCGACGCCATCACGGAGTTCCCCGCGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTGG 600  
G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V  
25 ACGCGCTCTACGACCCGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGG 650  
D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R  
CACGGCGGCTTCCTCGACGGTGCACCGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGG 700  
H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G  
GATCAGCCCGCGCGAGGCCCTGGCCATGGACCCGACGCAACGGGTGCTCC 750  
30 I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L  
TGGAGACGTCTGGGAGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCGGCATCACCCCGGACGCG 800  
L E T T S W E A C F E S A G I T P D A  
GCGCGGGGACGACACCGGCGTGTTCATCGGCGCGTTCCTACGGGTA 850  
A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y  
35 CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGGCGCGACAGGGTCGCAGACCA 900  
G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T  
GCGTGCTCTCCGGCCGCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTTCG 950  
S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S  
GTCACGGTCGACACCGCTGCTCGTCGTCACCTGGTCGCCCTGCACCAGGC 1000  
40 V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A  
AGGGCAGTCCCTGCGCTCGGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTTCGGCGGTG 1050  
G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G  
TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCCCCGGCGGATTCTCGAGTTCTCCCGGCAGCGC 1100  
V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R  
45 GGGCTCGCGCCGGACGGGCGGGCGAAGGCGTTCGGCGCGGGCGCGGACGG 1150  
G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G  
TACGAGCTTCGCCGAGGGCGCCGCTGCCCTGGTGGTTCGAGCGGCTCTCCG 1200  
T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S  
ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCCACACCGTCTCGCCCTCGTACGCGGCTCCGCG 1250  
50 D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A  
GCTAACTCCGACGGCGCGTGAACGGTCTGTCGGCGCCGAACGGCCCCCTC 1300  
A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S  
CCAGGAACGCGTCATCCACCAGGCCCTCGCGAACGCGAAACTCACCCCCG 1350  
Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P

- 114 -

CCGATGTCGACGCGGTGAGGCGCACGGCACCGGCACCCGCTCGGCGAC 1400  
A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D  
CCCATCGAGGCGCAGGCGCTGCTCGCGACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450  
P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T  
5 GCCCCTGCTGCTCGGCTCGCTGAAGTCGAACATCGGGCAGCCCCAGGCCG 1500  
P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A  
CGTCAGGGGTGCGCGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550  
A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G  
GAACTGCCGCCGACACTGCACGCGGACGAGCCGTCGCCGCACGTCGACTG 1600  
10 E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W  
GACGGCCGGTGCCGTCGAGCTCCTGACGTCGGCCCGCCGTGGCCGGGGA 1650  
T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G  
CCGGTCGCCCTAGGCGGGCGGGCGTGTGCTCCTTCGGAGTCAGCGGCACC 1700  
T G R P R R A G V S S F G V S G T  
15 AACGCCCACGTATCCTGGAGAGCGACCCCCCGCTCAGCCCGCGGAGGA 1750  
N A H V I L E S A P P A Q P A E E  
GGCGCAGCCTGTTGAGACGCGGGTGGTGGCCTCGGATGTGCTGCCGCTGG 1800  
A Q P V E T P V V A S D V L P L  
TGATATCGGCCAAGACCCAGCCCGCCCTGACCGAACACGAAGACCGGCTG 1850  
20 V I S A K T Q P A L T E H E D R L  
CGCGCCTACCTGGCGGCGTGCCTCGGGGCGGATATACGGGCTGTGGCATC 1900  
R A Y L A A S P G A D I R A V A S  
GACGCTGGCGGTGACACGGTGGTGTTCGAGCACCGCGCCGTACTCCTTG 1950  
T L A V T R S V F E H R A V L L  
25 GAGATGACACCGTCACCGGCACCGCGGTGACCGACCCAGGATCGTGTTC 2000  
G D D T V T G T A V T D P R I V F  
GTCTTTCCCGGGCAGGGGTGGCAGTGGCTGGGGATGGGCAGTGCCTGCG 2050  
V F P G Q G W Q W L G M G S A L R  
CGATTGCTCGGTGGTGTTCGCCGAGCGGATGGCCGAGTGTGCGGCGGCGT 2100  
30 D S S V V F A E R M A E C A A A  
TGCGCGAGTTCGTGGACTGGGATCTGTTACGGTTCCTGGATGATCCGGCG 2150  
L R E F V D W D L F T V L D D P A  
GTGGTGGACCGGGTTGATGTGTTCCAGCCCGCTTCCTGGGCGATGATGGT 2200  
V V D R V D V V Q P A S W A M M V  
35 TTCCCTGCGCGGTGTGGCAGGCGCGGCGTGTGCGGCGGATGCGGTGA 2250  
S L A A V W Q A A G V R P D A V  
TCGGCCATTGCGAGGGTGAGATCGCCGAGCTTGTGTGGCGGGTGCAGTG 2300  
I G H S Q G E I A A A C V A G A V  
TCACTACGCGATGCCGCCCGGATCGTGACCTTGCGCAGCCAGGCGATCGC 2350  
40 S L R D A A R I V T L R S Q A I A  
CCGGGGCCTGGCGGGCGGGGCGGATGGCATCCGTCGCCCTGCCCGCGC 2400  
R G L A G R G A M A S V A L P A  
AGGATGTCGAGCTGGTGCACGGGGCCTGGATCGCCGCCACAAACGGGGCC 2450  
Q D V E L V D G A W I A A H N G P  
45 GCCTCCACCGTGATCGCGGGCACCCCGGAAGCGGTGACCATGTCTCAC 2500  
A S T V I A G T P E A V D H V L T  
CGCTCATGAGGCACAAGGGGTGCGGGTGGCGGCGATACCGTGCAGTATG 2550  
A H E A Q G V R V R R I T V D Y  
CCTCGCACACCCCGCACGTGAGCTGATCCGCGACGAAGTACTCGACATC 2600  
50 A S H T P H V E L I R D E L L D I  
ACTAGCGACAGCAGCTCGCAGACCCCGCTCGTGCCGTGGCTGTGACCGT 2650  
T S D S S S Q T P L V P W L S T V  
GGACGGCACCTGGGTGACAGCCCGCTGGACGGGGAGTACTGGTACCGGA 2700  
D G T W V D S P L D G E Y W Y R

- 115 -

ACCTGCGTGAACCGGTCGGTTTCCACCCCGCCGTCAGCCAGTTGCAGGCC 2750  
N L R E P V G F H P A V S Q L Q A  
CAGGGCGACACCGTGTTCGTCGAGGTCAGCGCCAGCCCGGTGTTGTTGCA 2800  
Q G D T V F V E V S A S P V L L Q  
5 GGCGATGGACGACGATGTCGTACGGTTGCCACGCTGCGTCGTGACGACG 2850  
A M D D D V V T V A T L R R D D  
GCGACGCCACCCGGATGCTCACCGCCCTGGCACAGGCCTATGTCCACGGC 2900  
G D A T R M L T A L A Q A Y V H G  
GTCACCGTCGACTGGCCCGCCATCCTCGGCACCACCACAACCCGGGTACT 2950  
10 V T V D W P A I L G T T T T R V L  
GGACCTTCGACCTACGCCTTCCAACACCAGCGGTACTGGCTCGAGTCGG 3000  
D L P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W L E S  
CTCCCCGGCCACGGCCGACTCGGGCCACCCCGTCTCGGCACCGGAGTC 3050  
A P P A T A D S G H P V L G T G V  
15 GCCGTGCGCGGGTCGCGGGCGGGTGTTCACGGGTCCCGTGCCCGCCGG 3100  
A V A G S P G R V F T G P V P A G  
TGCGGACCGCGCGGTGTTTCATCGCCGAACCTGGCGCTCGCCGCCGCCGACG 3150  
A D R A V F I A E L A L A A A D  
CCACCGACTGCGCCACGGTCGAACAGCTCGACGTACCTCCGTGCCCCGGC 3200  
20 A T D C A T V E Q L D V T S V P G  
GGATCCGCCCCGCGCAGGGCCACCGCGCAGACCTGGGTGATGAACCCGC 3250  
G S A R G R A T A Q T W V D E P A  
CGCCGACGGGCGGCGCGCTTACCGTCCACACCCGCGTCGGCGACGCCC 3300  
A D G R R R F T V H T R V G D A  
25 CGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGGTCTCCGCCCCGCGCGGTGCCCCAG 3350  
P W T L H A E G V L R P G R V P Q  
CCCGAAGCCGTCGACACCGCCTGGCCCCCGCGGGCGCGGTGCCCCGCGGA 3400  
P E A V D T A W P P P G A V P A D  
CGGGCTGCCCCGGGCGTGGCGACGCGGACCAGGTCTTCGTGGAAGCCG 3450  
30 G L P G A W R R A D Q V F V E A  
AAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTCGTGGCACACCCCGACCTGCTCGACGCG 3500  
E V D S P D G F V A H P D L L D A  
GTCTTCTCCGCGGTGCGGCGACGGGAGCCGCGACCGACCGGATGGCGCGA 3550  
V F S A V G D G S R Q P T G W R D  
35 CCTCGCGGTGCACGCGTCGACGCCACCGTGTGCGCGCCTGCCTACCC 3600  
L A V H A S D A T V L R A C L T  
GCCGCGACAGTGGTGTCTGAGCTCGCCGCTTCGACGGTGCCGGAATG 3650  
R R D S G V V E L A A F D G A G M  
CCGGTGCTCACC CGGAGTCGGTGACGCTGGGCGAGGTGCGGTGCGGAGG 3700  
40 P V L T A E S V T L G E V A S A G  
CGGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTTCGGCTTGAGTGGTTGCCGGTGG 3750  
G S D E S D G L L R L E W L P V  
CGGAGGCCCACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGCTGCCCAGGGGCTACACCCTC 3800  
A E A H Y D G A D E L P E G Y T L  
45 ATCACC GCCACACACCCCGACGACCCCGACGACCCCAACCCCAACAA 3850  
I T A T H P D D P D D P T N P H N  
CACACCCACACGCACCCACACAAACCACACGCTCCTCACC GCCCTCC 3900  
T P T R T H T Q T T R V L T A L  
AACACCACTCATCACCACCAACCACACCTCATCGTCCACACCACCACC 3950  
50 Q H H L I T T N H T L I V H T T T  
GACCCCCAGGGCGCCGCGCTACCGGCTCACC CGCACCAAAACGA 4000  
D P P G A A V T G L T R T A Q N E  
ACACCCCGGCCGATCCACCTCATCGAAACCCACACCCCAACCCCAAC 4050  
H P G R I H L I E T H H P H T P

- 116 -

TCCCCCTCACCCAACTCACCACCCTCCACCAACCCACCTACGCCTCACC 4100  
L P L T Q L T T L H Q P H L R L T  
AACAACACCCTCCACACCCCCACCTCACCCTCATCACCACCCACCACAA 4150  
N N T L H T P H L T P I T T H H N  
5 CACCACCACAACCACCCCAACACCCACCCCTCAACCCCAACCACGCCA 4200  
T T T T T P N T P P L N P N H A  
TCCTCATCACCAGCGGCTCCGGCACCCCTCGCCGGCATCCTCGCCCGCCAC 4250  
I L I T G G S G T L A G I L A R H  
CTCAACCACCCACACCTACCTCCTCTCCCGCACACCACCCCCAC 4300  
10 L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P P P T  
CACACCCGGCACCCACATCCCTGCGACCTCACCACCCCAACCAATCA 4350  
T P G T H I P C D L T D P T Q I  
CCCAAGCCCTCACCCACATACCACAACCCCTCACCAGCATCTTCCACACC 4400  
T Q A L T H I P Q P L T G I F H T  
15 GCCGCCACCCTCGACGACGCCACCCTCACCAACCTCACCACCCCAACACCT 4450  
A A T L D D A T L T N L T P Q H L  
CACCACCACCCTCCAACCCAAAGCCGACGCGCCTGGCACCTCCACCACC 4500  
T T T L Q P K A D A A W H L H H  
ACACCCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCACCTTCGTCCTCTACTCCAGCGCCGCC 4550  
20 H T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A A  
GCCACCCCTCGGCAGCCCCGGCCAAGCCAACCTACGCCGCCGCCAACGCCTT 4600  
A T L G S P G Q A N Y A A A N A F  
CCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCCAAGGACAACCCGCCACCA 4600  
L D A L A T H R H T Q G Q P A T  
25 CCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCACCACTCACCAGCCAACTC 4700  
T I A W G M W H T T T T L T S Q L  
ACCGACAGCGACCGCGACCGCATCCGCCGCGCGGCTTCTGCGGATCTC 4750  
T D S D R D R I R R G G F L P I S  
GGACGACGAGGGCATGC  
30 D D E G M

The *NheI-XhoI* hybrid FK-506 PKS module 8 containing the AT domain of module 12 of rapamycin is shown below.

GCATGCGGCTGTACGAGGCGGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCGTGGTGGTG 50  
35 M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V  
GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCGCGGACGTGCCGCTGCTGCGCGGGCTGCG 100  
A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R  
GCGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTGCCGCCGTCCGGGAACGCTCTCTCGCCGACC 150  
R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D  
40 GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCCCGACGACGAGCGCGCCGACGCTTCCCTCGCGTTCG 200  
R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S  
TCCTGGAACAGCACCGGCCACCGTGCTCGGCCACCTGGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250  
S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I  
CCCCGGCAGCAGCAGCTTCAAGGAACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACC GCGG 300  
45 P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A  
TCCAGCTGCGCAACGCGCTGACCACGGCGACCGGCGTACGCCTCAACGCC 350  
V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A  
ACAGCGGTCTTCGACTTTCGACGCGCGCGCGCTCGCCGCGAGACTCGG 400  
T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G  
50 CGACGAGCTGGCCGGTACCCGCGCGCCCGTCCGCGCCCGGACCGCGGCCA 450  
D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A  
CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACGAACCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGCATGGCCTGCCGT 500



- 117 -

T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R  
CTGCCGGGCGGGGTCGCGTCGCCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC 550  
L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S  
CGGCACCGACGCCATCACGGAGTTCCCCGCGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTGG 600  
5 G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V  
ACGCGCTCTACGACCCGACCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGG 650  
D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R  
CACGGCGGCTTCCTCGACGGTGCAGCCGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGG 700  
H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G  
10 GATCAGCCCGCGCGAGGCCCTGGCCATGGACCCGAGCAACGGGTGCTCC 750  
I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L  
TGGAGACGTCTGGGAGGCGTTTCGAAAGCGCGGCATCACCCCGGACGCG 800  
L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A  
CGCGGGGCGAGACACCGGCGTGTTCATCGGCGCGTTCTCCTACGGGTA 850  
15 A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y  
CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGGCGCGACAGGGTCGACAGCA 900  
G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T  
GCGTGTCTCCGGCCGCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTTCG 950  
S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S  
20 GTCACGGTCGACACCGCTGCTCGTCGTCAGTGGTCGCCCTGCACCAGGC 1000  
V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A  
AGGGCAGTCCCTGCGCTCGGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGTG 1050  
G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G  
TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCGCGGCGGATTTCGTCGAGTTCTCCCGGCGAGCGC 1100  
25 V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R  
GGGCTCGCGCCGACGGGCGGGCGAAGGCGTTCGGCGCGGGCGCGGACGG 1150  
G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G  
TACGAGCTTCGCGGAGGGCGCCGCTGCCCTGGTGGTCGAGCGGCTCTCCG 1200  
T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S  
30 ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCCACACCGTCTCGCCCTCGTACGCGGCTCCGCG 1250  
D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A  
GCTAATCCGACGGCGCGTCAACGGTCTGTGCGGCGCCGAACGGCCCCCTC 1300  
A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S  
CCAGGAACGCGTCATCCACCAGGCCCTCGCGAACGCGAAACTCACCCCCG 1350  
35 Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P  
CCGATGTGACGCGGTGAGGCGCACGGCACCGGCACCCGCTCGGCGAC 1400  
A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D  
CCCATCGAGGCGCAGGCGCTGCTCGCGACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450  
P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T  
40 GCCCCTGCTGCTCGGCTCGTGAAGTCGAACATCGGGCACGCCAGGCCG 1500  
P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A  
CGTCAGGGGTGCGCGGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550  
A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G  
GAAGTCCCGCCGACACTGCACGCGGACGAGCCGTCGCGCACGTCGACTG 1600  
45 E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W  
GACGGCCGGTGCCGTCGAGCTCCTGACGTCGGCCCGGCGGTGGCCGGGGA 1650  
T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G  
CCGGTCGCGCCGCGCCGCGTGCCTGCTCGTTCGGCGTGAGCGGCACG 1700  
T G R P R R A A V S S F G V S G T  
50 AACGCCACATCATCCTTGAGGACGACCGGTCAAAACGGGACCGGTCTGA 1750  
N A H I L E A G P V K T G P V E  
GGCAGGAGCGATCGAGGACGACCGGTCTGAAGTAGGACCGGTGAGGCTG 1800  
A G A I E A G P V E V G P V E A  
GACCGTCCCCGCGGCGCCGCTCAGCACCGGGCGAAGACCTTCGCTG 1850

- 118 -

G P L P A A P P S A P G E D L P L  
CTCGTGTGCGCGCTTCCCCGGAGGCACTCGACGAGCAGATCGGGCGCCT 1900  
L V S A R S P E A L D E Q I G R L  
GCGCGCTATCTCGACACCGGCCCGGGCGTCGACCGGGCGGCCGTGGCGC 1950  
5 R A Y L D T G P G V D R A A V A  
AGACACTGGCCCGGCGTACGCACTTCACCCACCGGGCGTACTGCTCGGG 2000  
Q T L A R R T H F T H R A V L L G  
GACACCGTCATCGGCGCTCCCCCGCGGACCAGGCCGACGAACCTCGTCTT 2050  
D T V I G A P P A D Q A D E L V F  
10 CGTCTACTCCGGTCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGCGAGCAGCTAG 2100  
V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G E Q L  
CCGCCGCGTTCCTCGCGCGGATCCATCAGCAGGTGTGGGACCTG 2150  
A A A F P V F A R I H Q Q V W D L  
CTCGATGTGCCGATCTGGAGGTGAACGAGACCGGTTACGCCAGCCGGC 2200  
15 L D V P D L E V N E T G Y A Q P A  
CCTGTTGCAATGCAAGTGGCTCTGTTTCGGGCTGCTGGAATCGTGGGGTG 2250  
L F A M Q V A L F G L L E S W G  
TACGACCGGACGCGGTGATCGGCCATTGCGGTGGGTGAGCTTGGCGCTGCG 2300  
V R P D A V I G H S V G E L A A A  
20 TATGTGTCCGGGGTGTGGTCTGGAGGATGCCTGCACTTTGGTGTGCGC 2350  
Y V S G V W S L E D A C T L V S A  
GCGGGCTCGTCTGATGCAGGCTCTGCCCGCGGGTGGGGTGATGGTCTGCTG 2400  
R A R L M Q A L P A G G V M V A  
TCCCGGTCTCGGAGGATGAGGCCCGGGCGTGTGGGTGAGGGTGTGGAG 2450  
25 V P V S E D E A R A V L G E G V E  
ATCGCCGCGGTCAACGGCCCGTCTGCTCGGTGGTTCTCTCCGGTGATGAGGC 2500  
I A A V N G P S S V V L S G D E A  
CGCCGTGCTGCAGGCCGCGGAGGGGCTGGGGAAGTGGACGCGGCTGGCGA 2550  
A V L Q A A E G L G K W T R L A  
30 CCAGCCACGCGTTCCATTCCGCCCGTATGGAACCCATGCTGGAGGAGTTC 2600  
T S H A F H S A R M E P M L E E F  
CGGGCGGTGCGCGAAGGCCTGACCTACCGGACGCCGAGGTCTCCATGGC 2650  
R A V A E G L T Y R T P Q V S M A  
CGTTGGTGATCAGGTGACCACCGCTGAGTACTGGGTGCGGCAGGTCCGGG 2700  
35 V G D Q V T T A E Y W V R Q V R  
ACACGGTCCGGTTCGGCGAGCAGGTGGCCTCGTACGAGGACGCCGTGTTT 2750  
D T V R F G E Q V A S Y E D A V F  
GTCGAGCTGGGTGCCGACCGGTCACTGGCCCGCTGGTTCGACGGTGTGCG 2800  
V E L G A D R S L A R L V D G V A  
40 GATGCTGCACGGCGACCACGAAATCCAGGCCGCGATCGGCGCCCTGGCCC 2850  
M L H G D H E I Q A A I G A L A  
ACCTGTATGTCAACGGCGTCACGGTCACTGGCCCGCGCTCCTGGGCGAT 2900  
H L Y V N G V T V D W P A L L G D  
GCTCCGGCAACACGGGTGCTGGACCTTCGACATACGCCCTTCAGCACCA 2950  
45 A P A T R V L D L P T Y A F Q H Q  
GCGCTACTGGCTCGAGTCGGCTCCCCCGGCCACGGCCGACTCGGGCCACC 3000  
R Y W L E S A P P A T A D S G H  
CCGTCTCGGCACCGGAGTCGCCGTGCGGGTTCGCCGGGCGGGTGTTC 3050  
P V L G T G V A V A G S P G R V F  
50 ACGGGTCCCGTGCCCGCGGTGCGGACCGCGCGGTGTTTCATCGCCGAAC 3100  
T G P V P A G A D R A V F I A E L  
GGCGCTCGCCGCCGCGGACCGACCGGTGCGCCACGGTCAACAGCTCG 3150  
A L A A A D A T D C A T V E Q L  
ACGTACCTCCGTGCCCCGGGATCCGCCCGCGGACGGGCCACCGCGCAG 3200

- 119 -

D V T S V P G G S A R G R A T A Q  
ACCTGGGTGCGATGAACCCGCCGCCGACGGGCGGCGCGCTTCACCGTCCA 3250  
T W V D E P A A D G R R R F T V H  
CACCCGCGTCGGCGACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGGTTCTCC 3300  
5 T R V G D A P W T L H A E G V L  
GCCCCGGCGCGTGGCCGAGCCCGAAGCCGTCGACACCGCCTGGCCCCCG 3350  
R P G R V P Q P E A V D T A W P P  
CCGGGCGCGGTGCCCGCGGACGGGCTGCCCGGGCGTGGCGACGCGCGGA 3400  
P G A V P A D G L P G A W R R A D  
10 CCAGGTCTTCGTGCAAGCCGAAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTCGTGGCAC 3450  
Q V F V E A E V D S P D G F V A  
ACCCCGACCTGCTCGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGTGGCGACGGGAGCCGC 3500  
H P D L L D A V F S A V G D G S R  
CAGCCGACCGGATGGCGGACCTCGCGGTGCACGCGTCGGACGCCACCGT 3550  
15 Q P T G W R D L A V H A S D A T V  
GCTGCGCGCTGCCTCACC CGCGACAGTGGTGTCTGGAGCTCGCCG 3600  
L R A C L T R R D S G V V E L A  
CCTTCGACGGTGCCGGAATGCCGGTGTCTACCGCGGAGTCGGTGACGCTG 3650  
A F D G A G M P V L T A E S V T L  
20 GGCGAGGTGCGCTCGGCAGGCGGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTTCG 3700  
G E V A S A G G S D E S D G L L R  
GCTTGAGTGGTTGCCGGTGGCGGAGGCCACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGC 3750  
L E W L P V A E A H Y D G A D E  
TGCCCCGAGGGCTACACCCTCATCACC GCCACACACCCCGACGACCCCGAC 3800  
25 L P E G Y T L I T A T H P D D P D  
GACCCACCAACCCCAACAACACCCACACGCACCCACACACAAACCAC 3850  
D P T N P H N T P T R T H T Q T T  
ACGCGTCCTCACC GCCCTCCAACACCACCTCATCACCACCAACCACACCC 3900  
R V L T A L Q H H L I T T N H T  
30 TCATCGTCCACACCACCGACCCCGAGGCGCGCGTCACCGGCCTC 3950  
L I V H T T T D P P G A A V T G L  
ACCCGCACCGCACAAAACGAACACCCCGCGCATCCACCTCATCGAAAC 4000  
T R T A Q N E H P G R I H L I E T  
CCACCACCCCAACCCCACTCCCCCTCACC AACTCACCACCTCCACC 4050  
35 H H P H T P L P L T Q L T T L H  
AACCCACCTACGCTCACCAACAACCCCTCCACACCCCACTCACC 4100  
Q P H L R L T N N T L H T P H L T  
CCCATCACCACCCACCAACACCACCAACACCCCAACACCCCAACC 4150  
P I T T H H N T T T T T P N T P P  
40 CCTCAACCCCAACCACGCCATCTCATCACC GCGGCTCCGGCACCTCG 4200  
L N P N H A I L I T G G S G T L  
CCGGCATCTCGCCGCCACCTCAACCACCCCAACCTACCTCCTCTCC 4250  
A G I L A R H L N H P H T Y L L S  
CGCACACCACACCCCAACACACCCGGCACCCACATCCCCTGCGACCT 4300  
45 R T P P P P T T P G T H I P C D L  
CACCGACCCCAACCAATCACC AAGCCCTCACCACATACCACAACCC 4350  
T D P T Q I T Q A L T H I P Q P  
TCACGGGATCTTCACACCGCGCCACCTCGACGACGCCACCTCACC 4400  
L T G I F H T A A T L D D A T L T  
50 AACCTCACCCCAACACCTCACCACACCTCCAACCCAAAGCCGACGC 4450  
N L T P Q H L T T T L Q P K A D A  
CGCCTGGCACCTCCACCACCAACCCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCACCTTCG 4500  
A W H L H H H T Q N Q P L T H F  
TCCTCTACTCCAGCGCCGCCACCTCGGCAGCCCCGCGCAAGCCAAC 4550

- 120 -

V L Y S S A A A T L G S P G Q A N  
TACGCCGCCGCCAACGCCTTCCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACAC 4600  
Y A A A N A F L D A L A T H R H T  
CCAAGGACAACCCGCCACCACCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCA 4650  
5 Q G Q P A T T I A W G M W H T T  
CCACACTCACCAGCCAACCTACCCGACAGCGACCGCGACCGCATCCGCCGC 4700  
T T L T S Q L T D S D R D R I R R  
GGCGGCTTCCTGCCGATCTCGGACGACGAGGGCATGC  
10 G G F L P I S D D E G M

The *NheI-XhoI* hybrid FK-506 PKS module 8 containing the AT domain of  
module 13 of rapamycin is shown below.

GCATGCGGCTGTACGAGGCGGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCGTGGTGGTG 50  
M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V  
15 GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCGCCGACGTGCCGCTGCTGCGCGGGCTGCG 100  
A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R  
GCGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTGCCGCCGTCCGGGAACGCTCTCTCGCCGACC 150  
R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D  
GCTCGCCGTGTGCCCCGACGACGAGCGCGCCGACGCTCCCTCGCGTTTCG 200  
20 R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S  
TCCTGGAACAGCACCGCCACCGTGCTCGGCCACCTGGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250  
S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I  
CCCGGCGACGACGACGTTCAAGGAACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACC GCGG 300  
P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A  
25 TCCAGTGC GCAACGCGTGACCACGCGACCGGCGTACGCCTCAACGCC 350  
V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A  
ACAGCGGTCTTCGACTTTCCGACGCGCGCGCTCGCCGCGAGACTCGG 400  
T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G  
CGACGAGCTGGCCGGTACCCGCGCGCCCGTCGCGGCCCGGACCGCGGCCA 450  
30 D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A  
CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACGAACCGTGCGGATCGTGGGCATGGCCTGCCGT 500  
T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R  
CTGCCGGGCGGGTTCGCGTCGCCACAGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC 550  
L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S  
35 CGGCACCGACGCCATCAGGAGTTCCTCCGCGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTGG 600  
G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V  
ACGCGCTCTACGACCCGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGG 650  
D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R  
CACGGCGGCTTCCTCGACGGTGCGACCGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGG 700  
40 H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G  
GATCAGCCCGCGGAGGCCCTGGCCATGGACCCGACGCAACGGGTGCTCC 750  
I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L  
TGGAGACGTCCTGGGAGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCGGCATACCCCGGACGCG 800  
L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A  
45 GCGCGGGGCGACGACACCGGCGTGTTCATCGGCGGTTCTCCTACGGGTA 850  
A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y  
CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGGCGCGACAGGGTCGACAGCA 900  
G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T  
GCGTGCTCTCCGGCCGCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTTCG 950  
50 S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S  
GTCACGGTCGACACCGCCTGCTCGTCGTCGCTGCTGCGCCCTGCACCAGGC 1000  
V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A

- 121 -

AGGGCAGTCCCTGCGCTCGGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGTG 1050  
G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G  
TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCGCGGCGATTTCGTCGAGTTCTCCCGGCAGCGC 1100  
V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R  
5 GGGCTCGCGCCGACGGGCGGGCGAAGGCGTTCGGCGCGGGCGCGGACGG 1150  
G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G  
TACGAGCTTCGCCGAGGGCGCCGGTGCCCTGGTGGTCGAGCGGCTCTCCG 1200  
T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S  
ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCCACACCGTCCTCGCCCTCGTACGCGGCTCCGCG 1250  
10 D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A  
GCTAACTCCGACGGCGCGTCGAACGGTCTGTCGGCGCCGAACGGCCCTC 1300  
A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S  
CCAGGAACGCGTCATCCACGAGGCCCTCGCGAACGCGAAACTCACCCCG 1350  
Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P  
15 CCGATGTCGACGCGGTTCGAGGCGCACGGCACCGGCACCCGCTCGGCGAC 1400  
A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D  
CCCATCGAGGCGCAGGCGCTGCTCGCGACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450  
P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T  
GCCCCTGTGCTCGGCTCGCTGAAGTCGAACATCGGGCACGCCAGGCCG 1500  
20 P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A  
CGTCAGGGGTGCGCGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550  
A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G  
GAACTGCCGCCGACACTGCACGCGGACGAGCCGTGCGCCGACGTCGACTG 1600  
E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W  
25 GACGGCCGGTGCCGTGCGAGCTCCTGACGTGCGGCCCGGCCGTGGCCGGGGA 1650  
T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G  
CCGGTCGCGCCGCGCCGCGCTGCCGTCTCGTCGTTTCGGCGTGAGCGGCACG 1700  
T G R P R R A A V S S F G V S G T  
AACGCCACATCATCCTTGAGGCAGGACCGGTCAAAACGGGACCGGTCTGA 1750  
30 N A H I I L E A G P V K T G P V E  
GGCAGGACGATCGAGGCAGGACCGGTCTGAAGTAGGACCGGTCTGAGGCTG 1800  
A G A I E A G P V E V G P V E A  
GACCGCTCCCGCGGGCGCCGCGTTCAGCACCGGGCGAAGACCTTCCGCTG 1850  
G P L P A A P P S A P G E D L P L  
35 CTCGTGTCGGCGCGTTCCCCGGAGGCACTCGACGAGCAGATCGGGCGCCT 1900  
L V S A R S P E A L D E Q I G R L  
GCGCGCTATCTCGACACCGGCCCGGGCGTTCGACCGGGCGGCCGTGGCGC 1950  
R A Y L D T G P G V D R A A V A  
AGACACTGGCCCGCGTACGCACTTCACCCACCGGGCCGTACTGCTCGGG 2000  
40 Q T L A R R T H F T H R A V L L G  
GACACCGTCATCGGCGCTCCCCCGCGGACCAGGCCGACGAACCTCGTCTT 2050  
D T V I G A P P A D Q A D E L V F  
CGTCTACTCCGGTCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGCGAGCAGCTAG 2100  
V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G E Q L  
45 CCGATTCTGTCGGTGGTTCGCGGAGCGGATGGCCGAGTGTGCGGCGGCG 2150  
A D S S V V F A E R M A E C A A A  
TTGCGGAGTTTCGTGGACTGGGATCTGTTACGGTCTTGATGATCCGGC 2200  
L R E F V D W D L F T V L D D P A  
GGTGGTGGACCGGGTTGATGTGGTCCAGCCCGCTTCTGGGCGATGATGG 2250  
50 V V D R V D V V Q P A S W A M M  
TTTCCCTGGCCGCGTGTGGCAGGCGCCGGTGTGCGGCCGATGCGGTG 2300  
V S L A A V W Q A A G V R P D A V  
ATCGGCCATTTCGACGGGTGAGATCGCCGACGCTTGTGTGGCGGGTGCAGT 2350  
I G H S Q G E I A A A C V A G A V

- 122 -

GTCACTACGCGATGCCGCCCCGATCGTGACCTTGCGCAGCCAGGCGATCG 2400  
S L R D A A R I V T L R S Q A I  
CCCCGGGGCCTGGCGGGCGGGGCGGATGGCATCCGTCGCCCTGCCCGCG 2450  
A R G L A G R G A M A S V A L P A  
5 CAGGATGTCGAGCTGGTCGACGGGGCCTGGATCGCCGCCACAACGGGGCC 2500  
Q D V E L V D G A W I A A H N G P  
CGCCTCCACCGTGATCGCGGGCACCCCGGAAGCGGTGACCATGTCCTCA 2550  
A S T V I A G T P E A V D H V L  
CCGCTCATGAGGCACAAGGGGTGCGGGTGGCGGATCACCGTCGACTAT 2600  
10 T A H E A Q G V R V R R I T V D Y  
GCCTCGCACACCCCGCACGTGAGCTGATCCGCGACGAACACTCGACAT 2650  
A S H T P H V E L I R D E L L D I  
CACTAGCGACAGCAGCTCGCAGACCCCGCTCGTGCCGTGGCTGTGACCG 2700  
T S D S S S Q T P L V P W L S T  
15 TGGACGGCACCTGGGTGACAGCCCGCTGGACGGGGAGTACTGGTACCGG 2750  
V D G T W V D S P L D G E Y W Y R  
AACCTGCGTGAACCGGTGCGTTTCCACCCCGCGTCAGCCAGTTGCAGGC 2800  
N L R E P V G F H P A V S Q L Q A  
CCAGGGCGACACCGTGTTCTGTCGAGGTGACGCCAGCCCGGTGTTGTTGC 2850  
20 Q G D T V F V E V S A S P V L L  
AGGCGATGGACGACGATGTCGTACGGTTGCCACGCTGCGTCGTGACGAC 2900  
Q A M D D D V V T V A T L R R D D  
GGCGACGCCACCCGGATGCTACCGCCCTGGCACAGGCCTATGTCCACGG 2950  
G D A T R M L T A L A Q A Y V H G  
25 CGTCACCGTCGACTGGCCCGCATCTCGGCACCACCACAACCCGGGTAC 3000  
V T V D W P A I L G T T T T R V  
TGGACCTTCCGACCTACGCTTCCAACACCAGCGGTACTGGCTCGAGTCG 3050  
L D L P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W L E S  
GCTCCCCCGGCCACGGCCGACTCGGGCCACCCCGTCCTCGGCACCGGAGT 3100  
30 A P P A T A D S G H P V L G T G V  
CGCCGTGCGCGGGTCGCGGGCGGGTGTTCACGGGTCCCGTGCCCGCCG 3150  
A V A G S P G R V F T G P V P A  
GTGCGGACCGCGGTGTTCTGCGGAACTGGCGCTCGCCGCGCCGCGAC 3200  
G A D R A V F I A E L A L A A A D  
35 GCCACCGACTGCGCCACGGTCAACAGCTCGACGTACCTCCGTGCCCCG 3250  
A T D C A T V E Q L D V T S V P G  
CGGATCCGCCCCGCGCAGGGCCACCGCGCAGACCTGGGTGATGAACCCG 3300  
G S A R G R A T A Q T W V D E P  
CCGCGGACGGGCGGCGCGCTTACCGTCCACACCCCGCTCGGCGACGCC 3350  
40 A A D G R R R F T V H T R V G D A  
CCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGGTTCTCCGCCCCGCGCGTGCCCCA 3400  
P W T L H A E G V L R P G R V P Q  
GCCCCAAGCCGTGACACCGCCTGGCCCCCGCGGGCGCGGTGCCCGCGG 3450  
P E A V D T A W P P P G A V P A  
45 ACGGGCTGCCCCGGGGCGTGGCGACGCGCGGACCAGGTCTTCGTGGAAGCC 3500  
D G L P G A W R R A D Q V F V E A  
GAAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTCGTGGCACACCCCGACCTGCTCGACGC 3550  
E V D S P D G F V A H P D L L D A  
GGTCTTCTCCGCGGTGCGGACGGGAGCCGCCAGCCGACCGGATGGCGCG 3600  
50 V F S A V G D G S R Q P T G W R  
ACCTCGCGGTGCACGCGTCGGACGCCACCGTGCTGCGCGCCTGCCTCACC 3650  
D L A V H A S D A T V L R A C L T  
CGCCGCGACAGTGGTGTGTCGAGCTCGCCGCTTCGACGGTGCCGGAAT 3700  
R R D S G V V E L A A F D G A G M

- 123 -

GCCGGTGCTCACC GCGGAGTCGGTGACGCTGGGCGAGGTCGCGTCGGCAG 3750  
P V L T A E S V T L G E V A S A  
GCGGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTTCGGCTTGAGTGGTTGCCGGTG 3800  
G G S D E S D G L L R L E W L P V  
5 GCGGAGGCCACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGCTGCCGAGGGGTACACCCT 3850  
A E A H Y D G A D E L P E G Y T L  
CATCACC GCCACACACCCCGACGACCCCGACGACCCACCAACCCCCACA 3900  
I T A T H P D D P D D P T N P H  
ACACACCCACACGCACCCACACACAAACCACACGCGTCCTCACC GCCCTC 3950  
10 N T P T R T H T Q T T R V L T A L  
CAACACCCTCATCACCACCAACCACACCTCATCGTCCACACCACCAC 4000  
Q H H L I T T N H T L I V H T T T  
CGACCCCGCAGGCGCGCGCGTACCGGCCTCACCCGCACCGCACAAAACG 4050  
D P P G A A V T G L T R T A Q N  
15 AACACCCCGCGCGCATCCACCTCATCGAAACCCACCACCCCCACACCCCA 4100  
E H P G R I H L I E T H H P H T P  
CTCCCCCTCACCAACTCACCACCCTCCACCAACCCACCTACGCCTCAC 4150  
L P L T Q L T T L H Q P H L R L T  
CAACAACACCCTCCACACCCCCACCTACCCCATCACCACCACCACA 4200  
20 N N T L H T P H L T P I T T H H  
ACACCACCACAACCACCCCAACACCCACCCCTCAACCCCAACCACGCC 4250  
N T T T T T P N T P P L N P N H A  
ATCCTCATCACC GCGGCTCCGGCACCCCTCGCCGGCATCCTCGCCCGCCA 4300  
I L I T G G S G T L A G I L A R H  
25 CCTCAACCACCCCCACACCTACCTCCTCCTCCCGCACACCACCACCCCCA 4350  
L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P P P  
CCACACCCGGCACCCACATCCCCTGCGACCTACCGACCCACCCAAATC 4400  
T T P G T H I P C D L T D P T Q I  
ACCCAAGCCCTCACCCACATAACCACAACCCCTACCGGCATCTTCCACAC 4450  
30 T Q A L T H I P Q P L T G I F H T  
CGCCGCCACCCCTCGACGACGCCACCCTACCAACCTACCCCCCAACACC 4500  
A A T L D D A T L T N L T P Q H  
TCACCACCACCCCTCCAACCCAAAGCCGACGCCGCTGGCACCTCCACCAC 4550  
L T T T L Q P K A D A A W H L H H  
35 CACACCCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCACTTCGTCTCTACTCCAGCGCCGC 4600  
H T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A A  
CGCCACCCTCGGCAGCCCCGGCCAAGCCAACTACGCCGCCGCCAACGCCT 4650  
A T L G S P G Q A N Y A A A N A  
TCCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCAAGGACAACCCGCCACC 4700  
40 F L D A L A T H R H T Q G Q P A T  
ACCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCACACTCACCAGCCAACCT 4750  
T I A W G M W H T T T T L T S Q L  
CACCGACAGCGACCGCGACCGCATCCGCCGCGGGGCTTCTGCCGATCT 4800  
T D S D R D R I R R G G F L P I  
45 CGGACGACGAGGGCATGC  
S D D E G M

### Example 3

#### Recombinant PKS Genes for 13-desmethoxy FK-506 and FK-520

50 The present invention provides a variety of recombinant PKS genes in addition to those described in Examples 1 and 2 for producing 13-desmethoxy FK-506 and FK-520

- 124 -

compounds. This Example provides the construction protocols for recombinant FK-520 and FK-506 (from *Streptomyces* sp. MA6858 (ATCC 55098), described in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,116,756, incorporated herein by reference) PKS genes in which the module 8 AT coding sequences have been replaced by either the *rapAT3* (the AT domain from module 3 of the rapamycin PKS), *rapAT12*, *eryAT1* (the AT domain from module 1 of the erythromycin (DEBS) PKS), or *eryAT2* coding sequences. Each of these constructs provides a PKS that produces the 13-desmethoxy-13-methyl derivative, except for the *rapAT12* replacement, which provides the 13-desmethoxy derivative, i.e., it has a hydrogen where the other derivatives have methyl.

Figure 7 shows the process used to generate the AT replacement constructs. First, a fragment of ~4.5 kb containing module 8 coding sequences from the FK-520 cluster of ATCC 14891 was cloned using the convenient restriction sites *SacI* and *SphI* (Step A in Figure 7). The choice of restriction sites used to clone a 4.0 - 4.5 kb fragment comprising module 8 coding sequences from other FK-520 or FK-506 clusters can be different depending on the DNA sequence, but the overall scheme is identical. The unique *SacI* and *SphI* restriction sites at the ends of the FK-520 module 8 fragment were then changed to unique *Bgl* II and *Nsi* I sites by ligation to synthetic linkers (described in the preceding Examples, see Step B of Figure 7). Fragments containing sequences 5' and 3' of the AT8 sequences were then amplified using primers, described above, that introduced either an *Avr* II site or an *Nhe* I site at two different KS/AT boundaries and an *Xho* I site at the AT/DH boundary (Step C of Figure 7). Heterologous AT domains from the rapamycin and erythromycin gene clusters were amplified using primers, as described above, that introduced the same sites as just described (Step D of Figure 7). The fragments were ligated to give hybrid modules with in-frame fusions at the KS/AT and AT/DH boundaries (Step E of Figure 7). Finally, these hybrid modules were ligated into the *Bam* HI and *Pst* I sites of the KC515 vector. The resulting recombinant phage were used to transform the FK-506 and FK-520 producer strains to yield the desired recombinant cells, as described in the preceding Examples.



The following table shows the location and sequences surrounding the engineered site of each of the heterologous AT domains employed. The FK-506 hybrid construct was used as a control for the FK-520 recombinant cells produced, and a similar FK-520 hybrid construct was used as a control for the FK-506 recombinant cells.

Heterologous AT	Enzyme	Location of Engineered Site
FK-506 AT8 (hydroxymalonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GGCCGT <u>ccgcgc</u> CGTGC GCGCGGTCTCGTCGTTTC G R P R R A A V S S F
	<i>NheI</i>	ACCCAGCATCCCCGCGATGGGTGAGCG <u>gctcgc</u> C T Q H P A M G E R L A
	<i>XhoI</i>	TACGCCTTCCAGCGCGGCCCTACTGG <u>atcgag</u> Y A F Q R R P Y W I E
rapamycin AT3 (methylmalonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GACCGG <u>ccccgt</u> CGGGCGGGCGTGTCTCGTCCTTC D R P R R A G V S S F
	<i>NheI</i>	TGGCAGTGGCTGGGGATGGGCAGTGC <u>cctcgcg</u> G W Q W L G M G S A L R
	<i>XhoI</i>	TACGCCTTCCAACACCAGCGGTACTGG <u>gtcgag</u> Y A F Q H Q R Y W V E
rapamycin AT12 (malonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GGCCGA <u>gcgcgc</u> CGGGCAGGCGTGTCTCGTCCTTC G R A R R A G V S S F
	<i>NheI</i>	TCGCAGCGTGCTGGCATGGGTGAGGA <u>aactggc</u> C S Q R A G M G E E L A
	<i>XhoI</i>	TACGCCTTCCAGCACCAGCGCTACTGG <u>ctcgag</u> Y A F Q H Q R Y W L E
DEBS AT1 (methylmalonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GCGCGA <u>accgcgc</u> CGGGCGGGGGTCTCGTCGTTTC A R P R R A G V S S F
	<i>NheI</i>	TGGCAGTGGGCGGGCATGGCCGTGCA <u>acctgct</u> C W Q W A G M A V D L L
	<i>XhoI</i>	TACCCGTTCCAGCGCGAGCGCGTCTGG <u>ctcgaa</u> Y P F Q R E R V W L E
DEBS AT2 (methylmalonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GACGGG <u>gtgcgc</u> CGGGCAGGTGTGTCTCGGCGTTTC D G V R R A G V S A F
	<i>NheI</i>	GCCCAGTGGGAAGGCATGGCGCGGGA <u>gttggtt</u> G A Q W E G M A R E L L
	<i>XhoI</i>	TATCCTTTCCAGGGCAAGCGGTTCTGG <u>ctgctg</u> Y P F Q G K R F W L L

- 126 -

The sequences shown below provide the location of the KS/AT boundaries chosen in the FK-520 module 8 coding sequences. Regions where *AvrII* and *NheI* sites were engineered are indicated by lower case and underlining.

5 CCGGCGCCGTGGAAGTCTGACGTCGGCCCGGCGGTGGCCCGAGACCGACCGGccacgqC  
A G A V E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R  
GTGCGCGCTCTCCTCGTTGCGGGTGAGCGGCACCAACGCCACGTCATCCTGGAGGCCG  
R A A V S S F G V S G T N A H V I L E A  
GACCGGTAACGGAGACGCCCGCGGCATCGCCTTCCGGTGACCTTCCCCTGCTGGTGTGG  
G P V T E T P A A S P S G D L P L L V S  
10 CACGCTACCGGAAGCGCTCGACGAGCAGATCCGCCGACTGCGCGCCTACCTGGACACCA  
A R S P E A L D E Q I R R L R A Y L D T  
CCCCGGACGTCGACCGGGTGGCCGTGGCACAGACGCTGGCCCGGCGCACACTTTCGCC  
T P D V D R V A V A Q T L A R R T H F A  
ACCGCGCCGTGCTGCTCGGTGACACCGTCATCACCACACCCCCCGGGACCGGCCGACG  
15 H R A V L L G D T V I T T P P A D R P D  
AACTCGTCTTCTGCTACTCCGGCCAGGGCAGCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGCGAGCAgctcg  
E L V F V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G E Q L  
cCGCCGCCCATCCCGTGTTCGCCGACGCTGGCATGAAGCGCTCCGCCGCCTTGACAACC  
A A A H P V F A D A W H E A L R R L D N

20

The sequences shown below provide the location of the AT/DH boundary chosen in the FK-520 module 8 coding sequences. The region where an *XhoI* site was engineered is indicated by lower case and underlining.

25 TCCTCGGGGCTGGGTACGGCACGACGCGGATGTGCCCGCGTACGCGTTCCAACGGCGGC  
I L G A G S R H D A D V P A Y A F Q R R  
ACTACTGGatcgagTCGGCACGCCCCGGCCGATCCGACGCGGGCCACCCCGTGTGGGCT  
H Y W I E S A R P A A S D A G H P V L G

The sequences shown below provide the location of the KS/AT boundaries chosen in the FK-506 module 8 coding sequences. Regions where *AvrII* and *NheI* sites were engineered are indicated by lower case and underlining.

30 TCGGCCAGGCCGTGGCCGCGGACCGGCCGTccgqcgCGTGCGGCGGTCTCGTCTCGGG  
S A R P W P R T G R P R R A A V S S F G  
GTGAGCGGCACCAACGCCACATCCTGGAGGCCGACCCGACAGGAGGAGCCGTG  
35 V S G T N A H I I L E A G P D Q E E P S  
GCAGAACCGGCCGGTGACCTCCCGTGTCTGTCGGCACGGTCCCCGGAGGCACTGGAC  
A E P A G D L P L L V S A R S P E A L D  
GAGCAGATCGGGCGCCTGCGGACTATCTCGACGCCGCCCGCGGTGGACCTGGCGGCC  
E Q I G R L R D Y L D A A P G V D L A A  
40 GTGGCGCGGACACTGGCCACGCGTACGCACTTCTCCACCGCGCCGTACTGCTCGGTGAC  
V A R T L A T R T H F S H R A V L L G D  
ACCGTCATACCGCTCCCCCGTGAACAGCGGGCGAGCTCGTCTTCTGCTACTCGGGA  
T V I T A P P V E Q P G E L V F V Y S G  
CAGGGCAGCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGTGAGCGgctcgCGCAGCCTTCCCCGTGTTCGCC  
45 Q G T Q H P A M G E R L A A A F P V F A

- 127 -

GACCCGGACGTACCCGCCTACGCCTTCCAGCGGCGGCCCTACTGGATCGAGTCCGCGCCG  
D P D V P A Y A F Q R R P Y W I E S A P

The sequences shown below provide the location of the AT/DH boundary chosen  
5 in the FK-506 module 8 coding sequences. The region where an *Xho*I site was  
engineered is indicated by lower case and underlining.

GACCCGGACGTACCCGCCTACGCCTTCCAGCGGCGGCCCTACTGGatcgagTCCGCGCCG  
D P D V P A Y A F Q R R P Y W I E S A P

10

#### Example 4

#### Replacement of Methoxyl with Hydrogen or Methyl at C-15 of FK-506 and FK-520

The methods and reagents of the present invention also provide novel FK-506 and  
FK-520 derivatives in which the methoxy group at C-15 is replaced by a hydrogen or  
methyl. These derivatives are produced in recombinant host cells of the invention that  
15 express recombinant PKS enzymes the produce the derivatives. These recombinant PKS  
enzymes are prepared in accordance with the methodology of Examples 1 and 2, with the  
exception that AT domain of module 7, instead of module 8, is replaced. Moreover, the  
present invention provides recombinant PKS enzymes in which the AT domains of both  
modules 7 and 8 have been changed. The table below summarizes the various compounds  
20 provided by the present invention.

Compound	C-13	C-15	Derivative Provided
FK-506	hydrogen	hydrogen	13, 15-didesmethoxy-FK-506
FK-506	hydrogen	methoxy	13-desmethoxy-FK-506
25 FK-506	hydrogen	methyl	13,15-didesmethoxy-15-methyl-FK-506
FK-506	methoxy	hydrogen	15-desmethoxy-FK-506
FK-506	methoxy	methoxy	Original Compound -- FK-506
FK-506	methoxy	methyl	15-desmethoxy-15-methyl-FK-506
FK-506	methyl	hydrogen	13,15-didesmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-506
30 FK-506	methyl	methoxy	13-desmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-506
FK-506	methyl	methyl	13,15-didesmethoxy-13,15-dimethyl-FK-506
FK-520	hydrogen	hydrogen	13, 15-didesmethoxy FK-520

- 128 -

	FK-520	hydrogen	methoxy	13-desmethoxy FK-520
	FK-520	hydrogen	methyl	13,15-didesmethoxy-15-methyl-FK-520
	FK-520	methoxy	hydrogen	15-desmethoxy-FK-520
	FK-520	methoxy	methoxy	Original Compound -- FK-520
5	FK-520	methoxy	methyl	15-desmethoxy-15-methyl-FK-520
	FK-520	methyl	hydrogen	13,15-didesmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-520
	FK-520	methyl	methoxy	13-desmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-520
	FK-520	methyl	methyl	13,15-didesmethoxy-13,15-dimethyl-FK-520

10

#### Example 5

##### Replacement of Methoxyl with Ethyl at C-13 and/or C-15 of FK-506 and FK-520

The present invention also provides novel FK-506 and FK-520 derivative compounds in which the methoxy groups at either or both the C-13 and C-15 positions are instead ethyl groups. These compounds are produced by novel PKS enzymes of the invention in which the AT domains of modules 8 and/or 7 are converted to ethylmalonyl specific AT domains by modification of the PKS gene that encodes the module.

Ethylmalonyl specific AT domain coding sequences can be obtained from, for example, the FK-520 PKS genes, the niddamycin PKS genes, and the tylosin PKS genes. The novel PKS genes of the invention include not only those in which either or both of the AT domains of modules 7 and 8 have been converted to ethylmalonyl specific AT domains but also those in which one of the modules is converted to an ethylmalonyl specific AT domain and the other is converted to a malonyl specific or a methylmalonyl specific AT domain.

25

#### Example 6

##### Neurotrophic Compounds

The compounds described in Examples 1 - 4, inclusive have immunosuppressant activity and can be employed as immunosuppressants in a manner and in formulations similar to those employed for FK-506. The compounds of the invention are generally effective for the prevention of organ rejection in patients receiving organ transplants and

in particular can be used for immunosuppression following orthotopic liver transplantation. These compounds also have pharmacokinetic properties and metabolism that are more advantageous for certain applications relative to those of FK-506 or FK-520. These compounds are also neurotrophic; however, for use as neurotrophins, it is desirable to modify the compounds to diminish or abolish their immunosuppressant activity. This can be readily accomplished by hydroxylating the compounds at the C-18 position using established chemical methodology or novel FK-520 PKS genes provided by the present invention.

Thus, in one aspect, the present invention provides a method for stimulating nerve growth that comprises administering a therapeutically effective dose of 18-hydroxy-FK-520. In another embodiment, the compound administered is a C-18,20-dihydroxy-FK-520 derivative. In another embodiment, the compound administered is a C-13-desmethoxy and/or C-15-desmethoxy 18-hydroxy-FK-520 derivative. In another embodiment, the compound administered is a C-13-desmethoxy and/or C-15-desmethoxy 18,20-dihydroxy-FK-520 derivative. In other embodiments, the compounds are the corresponding analogs of FK-506. The 18-hydroxy compounds of the invention can be prepared chemically, as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,189,042, incorporated herein by reference, or by fermentation of a recombinant host cell provided by the present invention that expresses a recombinant PKS in which the module 5 DH domain has been deleted or rendered non-functional.

The chemical methodology is as follows. A compound of the invention (~200 mg) is dissolved in 3 mL of dry methylene chloride and added to 45  $\mu$ L of 2,6-lutidine, and the mixture stirred at room temperature. After 10 minutes, tert-butyldimethylsilyl trifluoromethanesulfonate (64  $\mu$ L) is added by syringe. After 15 minutes, the reaction mixture is diluted with ethyl acetate, washed with saturated bicarbonate, washed with brine, and the organic phase dried over magnesium sulfate. Removal of solvent *in vacuo* and flash chromatography on silica gel (ethyl acetate: hexane (1:2) plus 1% methanol) gives the protected compound, which is dissolved in 95% ethanol (2.2 mL) and to which is added 53  $\mu$ L of pyridine, followed by selenium dioxide (58 mg). The flask is fitted with a water condenser and heated to 70°C on a mantle. After 20 hours, the mixture is

- 130 -

cooled to room temperature, filtered through diatomaceous earth, and the filtrate poured into a saturated sodium bicarbonate solution. This is extracted with ethyl acetate, and the organic phase is washed with brine and dried over magnesium sulfate. The solution is concentrated and purified by flash chromatography on silica gel (ethyl acetate: hexane  
5 (1:2) plus 1% methanol) to give the protected 18-hydroxy compound. This compound is dissolved in acetonitrile and treated with aqueous HF to remove the protecting groups. After dilution with ethyl acetate, the mixture is washed with saturated bicarbonate and brine, dried over magnesium sulfate, filtered, and evaporated to yield the 18-hydroxy compound. Thus, the present invention provides the C-18-hydroxyl derivatives of the  
10 compounds described in Examples 1 - 4.

Those of skill in the art will recognize that other suitable chemical procedures can be used to prepare the novel 18-hydroxy compounds of the invention. See, e.g., Kawai *et al.*, Jan. 1993, Structure-activity profiles of macrolactam immunosuppressant FK-506 analogues, *FEBS Letters* 316(2): 107-113, incorporated herein by reference. These  
15 methods can be used to prepare both the C18-[S]-OH and C18-[R]-OH enantiomers, with the *R* enantiomer showing a somewhat lower IC<sub>50</sub>, which may be preferred in some applications. See Kawai *et al.*, *supra*. Another preferred protocol is described in Umbreit and Sharpless, 1977, JACS 99(16): 1526-28, although it may be preferable to use 30 equivalents each of SeO<sub>2</sub> and t-BuOOH rather than the 0.02 and 3-4 equivalents,  
20 respectively, described in that reference.

All scientific and patent publications referenced herein are hereby incorporated by reference. The invention having now been described by way of written description and example, those of skill in the art will recognize that the invention can be practiced in a variety of embodiments, that the foregoing description and example is for purposes of  
25 illustration and not limitation of the following claims.